Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

January-June 1896

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/naaenjf3

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Unable to display this page

DGHI/5/1/1/48

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Dumfries Galloway; *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Roy residing at 325 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow; humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Roy, your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 325 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Roy, to the [redacted] and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Margaret Roy

DATED this Second (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Roy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spirit Salesman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	325 Dumbarton Road.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	375 Dumbarton Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive indulgence in Alcohol.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not when Sober
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Roy his Mother residing at 325 Dumbarton Rd Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Margaret Roy

DATED this Second day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(To be signed by the Party applying.)

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wyllie,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
375 Dumbarton Road, Govan, in the County of
the City of Glasgow, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Peter Roy,
Spirit Salesman, 375 Dumbarton Road, and that
the said Peter Roy is a (5) Person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Consumes day & night. Speaks of
having had his supper at breakfast time
& says he will drink till he kills himself
& kept he is ready to die. Sleepless all
night, and will not rest in bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother & friends inform me that he is restless
and despondent, refuses food like a child, says they purpose
to kill him in poison. Does about talking of this
& that he is a disgrace, will not sleep in bed at night
and has to be watched.

Name and Medical Designation, John Wyllie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 64 Kelvinhaugh St Govan

DATED this Second day of January, One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wright,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 s',
Dumbarton Road,
the City of Glasgow in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Peter Roy, Spirit-Salesman
of 335 Dumbarton Road, and that
the said Peter Roy, is a (5) Person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling & nocturnal-
talk, says he is ready to die. & talks of
continuing drinking till it kills him —
Wild & distressed appearance — Unnecessarily
fear about his health.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Insisting in putting on his clothes in a wrong
way. Has a belief that furniture of house
has been changed. Walking about house during
night. Vegetates has sleepiness.

Name and Medical Designation, John Wright - M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 8 Corunna St

DATED this Second day of January, One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety Six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. S. Wyllie
being (1) Doctor of Medicine,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
325 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow,
in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Peter Roy Spirit Salesman,
& that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. S. Wyllie M.B. C.M.

DATED this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries to receive therein Peter Roy
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Margaret Roy

Date 2nd Jany 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt Hy: Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (3) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Margaret Roy, 325 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of James Wylie
and John Wright, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Peter Roy, Spirit Salesman, 325 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow (Pinxton)
and that the said Peter Roy,
is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Roy
as a Patient into the ~~Public Asylum at Glasgow~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Roy,
which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Eleven words deleted.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Public
~~Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel~~
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

No 7772

Peter Roy

Adm. 2 January 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries ~~and Galloway~~ and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander Kirk. Inspector of Poor, Daly, Galloway,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Findlay Dickson,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Findlay Dickson, to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

pro Alex. Kirk, Inspector of Poor
A.K.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Findlay Dickson.
2. Sex and Age,	male - 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shepherd.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stronpatrick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stronpatrick.
8. Length of time Insane,	11 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	11 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Daly - Galloway.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Jan 6th 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Bell or Dickson. Stronpatrick - Daly, Galloway. Wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by Party applying) pro Alex. Kirk, Inspector of Poor
A.K.
P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adamson, ——
being a (1) Mem. of Ed. Royal Colleges, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stroanfatrick in the Parish of Dalry —— in the County of Kirkcudbright, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Findlay Dickson, Shepherd, Stroanfatrick —— and that the said William Findlay Dickson —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Statement to me that his sheep had been changed by some unknown person. That he had a crust in his head caused by a dose of poison. That people were making slighting references to his character. Noisy, singing psalms, repeating the Decalogue & Lord's Prayer &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) he got what might drive away imaginary people from his windows. Said that he had received from some unknown person a dose of poison.

Statements by wife.

Name and Medical Designation, } J. A. Adamson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Hastings Hall, Broughton, Thurso

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde ——
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians Edinburgh & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stroanfatrick in the Parish of Dalry —— in the County of Kirkcudbright, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Findlay Dickson, shepherd, Stroanfatrick —— and that the said William Findlay Dickson, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He told me that he is the inventor of perpetual motion & has been accused of stealing sheep. He is very noisy & continues singing psalms & asking everybody their belief & religion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife told me that he sees person looking in the windows & had been poisoned by something in a glass of whiskey.

Name and Medical Designation, } Ernest Switzer Forde

Place of Abode Forgeslie, Dalry, Galloway

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ~~six~~ ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons & Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stranpatrick in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined William Findlay Dickson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein William Findlay Dickson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alex Kirk. Dalry Galloway

Date 7th January 1896

Inspector of Poor, Dalry, Galloway.

Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Adamson and Ernest Switzer Forde, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Finlay Dickson, Shepherd Stranpatrick (a pauper) Dalry, and that the said William Finlay Dickson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Finlay Dickson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Finlay Dickson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

J. D. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties. Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adamson, ——
being a (1) Mem. of Edinburgh University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stoanfatrick
in the Parish of Dalry —— in the County of
Kirkcudbright, —— / separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Findlay Dickson, Shepherd,
Stoanfatrick —— and that
the said William Findlay Dickson —— is a (5) person of
unsound Mind —— / and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Statements to the effect

[redacted]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde ——
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians
Edinburgh & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stoanfatrick
in the parish of Dalry —— in the County of
Kirkcudbright —— / separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Findlay Dickson,
shepherd, Stoanfatrick ——— and that
the said William Findlay Dickson, is a (5) person of
unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He told me that he is the inventor of perpetual motion & has been accused of stealing sheep. He is very noisy & continues singing psalms & asking everybody their belief & religion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife told me that he sees person looking in the windows & had been poisoned by something in a glass of whiskey.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest Switzer Forde

Place of Abode Forestlie, Dalry Galloway

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and [redacted] ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde being (1) a licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons & Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Drumfriesh in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined William Findlay Dickson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde L.R.C.P., Ed.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (3) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Alexander Kirk, Inspector of Poor, Dalry, Galloway, Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Adamson and Ernest Switzer Forde, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Finlay Dickson, Shepherd Stroanpatrick (a pauper) Dalry, and that the said William Finlay Dickson is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Finlay Dickson as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Finlay Dickson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties. Dumfries.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7773

William Finlay Dickson

Adm. Date 7 January 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspector of Poor of Wigtown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Wallace, residing in Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Wallace to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Mackie

DATED this ninth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wigtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been ill for about 5 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 5 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no:
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th January 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wallace, labourer, Wigtown (father). no member of family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety five.

Wm Mackie

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macfarlane being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 High Street Wigtown in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Wallace. Domestic Servant 25 High Street Wigtown a pauper and that the said Margaret Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to talk. She has delusions: She says her father was going to kill her and that he was in person, to take the weapon out of his hand. She is excitable, would stay in the house all night. - is often muttering about her bible and hymn book. She cooks fairly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother, 25 High St. Wigtown, says she has not taken her clothes off for a week and that she is quite unreasonable in her habits. Her father, Mrs Kellet, 25 High St., says that Margaret is silly.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Macfarlane M.D.

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles MacBride being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Ed and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 High Street Wigtown in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Wallace. Domestic Servant 25 High Street Wigtown a pauper and that the said Margaret Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Turned her back from me during the interview, was excited, incoher[ent] spoke much absurd talking Gaelic. had a H[ymn] & Hymn book called about Prayer in the Spirit. Says the Bill Lees took in spite of any [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Wallace her father says she refuses her food, will not work in the House. Most of the symptoms, under the delusion that her relations [illegible] her. Wanders into neighbours [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Charles MacBride M.B.C.M. Ed.

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James William Husband (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mackie
Inspector of Poor of Wigtown
Certificates under the hands of Robert MacLelland M.D. Wigtown
and Charles MacLurde, M.D. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Wallace 23 High Street Wigtown and that the said
Margaret Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Wallace as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six. —

James W. Husband

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7774

Margaret Wallace

Wigtown

Adm. 10 January 1896.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Knox, Inspector of Poor, Buittle humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Shennan or Milligan your Petitioner's (1) Pauper ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Margaret Shennan or Milligan ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Knox

DATED this Tenth (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Shennan or Milligan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Servant.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of Time Insane,	No.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution 18 April 1882 to 18 Dec: 1888.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	Buittle.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	27 December 1895.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Hugh Knox.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Thomas Finlayson Macdonald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Sherman or Milligan General Servant, (Pauper) No fixed residence. and that the said Margaret Sherman or Milligan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her restless insane appearance. Her conversation is rambling and irrelevant and she frequently repeats the same word time after time. She requires to be guided and looked after.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas F. Macdonald MB, CM.
Place of abode, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution - 2nd House in the County of Dumfries - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Sherman or Milligan General Servant. a Pauper, no fixed Residence and that the said Margaret Sherman or Milligan is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talkyin a rambling and confused manner; Has the appearance of a weak minded person -

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson MD. &c.
Place of abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries -

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years =

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Thomas Finlayson Macdonald being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Shennan or Milligan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas F. Macdonald M.B.C.M.

DATED, this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Shennan or Milligan to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Hugh Knox, Buittle.

Date, 10th January 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Hugh Knox, Inspector of Poor Buittle Certificates under the hands of Thomas Finlayson Macdonald and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Shennan, or Milligan, General Servant, (a pauper) and that the said Margaret Shennan, or Milligan is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Margaret Shennan, or Milligan as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Shennan, or Milligan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years Four words Deleted

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7775

Name, Margaret Sheenan or Milligan
Buittle

Date of Admission, 10 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Kenneth J: J: Mackenzie 7 Ormond Road, Richmond, Surrey humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ronald Joseph Henry Lewis Mackenzie, Netley, Southhampton your Petitioner's (1) Brother —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Ronald J: H: S Mackenzie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Kenneth J: J: Mackenzie

DATED this tenth (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(2) The date of the Petition not be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the official Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ronald Joseph Henry Lewis Mackenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Captain Royal Engineers
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Quetta India
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Netley Hants
8. Length of Time Insane,	since June 95
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Quetta & Bombay Lunatic Hospital Netley
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	since June 95
13. Supposed Cause,	Climate & intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	possibly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not known
18. ~~Date of becoming Chargeable~~,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mackenzie (Mother) 7 Ormond Rd Richmond Surrey Sister
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by party applying) Kenneth J: J: Mackenzie

No. 7775

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Lewis. A. Irving. being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lunatic Hospital. Netley — in the County of Southampton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Captain Ronald J. H. L. Mackenzie. Royal Engineers and that the said Captain. Ronald. J. H. L. Mackenzie is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His conversation is irrational, he is full of stories of his former experiences that he has gone through. he mistakes Strangers for his near relations, cannot remember what has happened from one day to another. Spoke in his language, threatens his attendants

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Official papers signed by Sergt Lieutenant Anderson state that Captain Mackenzie was treated in India for Mental Symptoms. he was delusional, thought that he was to reorganize the army. he was violent, aggressive, mischievous, noisy. Dirty in his habits

Name and Medical Designation, Lewis. A. Irving. Brig Surgt Colonel. Army

Place of abode, Netley hospital. Netley

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned William Dick — being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Fellow Royal College Surgeons Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lunatic Hospital, Netley — in the County of Southampton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Captain R. J. H. L. Mackenzie R. E. — and that the said Capt. R. J. H. L. Mackenzie — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he uses filthy Language — Stated that the way to get rid of an ink blot was to turn it round, build a Chimney & light a fire — Said he could write shorthand down

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sergt Major Clarke stated to me that he said his arms was where his hands ought to be

Name and Medical Designation, William Dick M.B, F.R.C.S.E

Place of abode, The Cottage Netley

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Lewis A. Irving.
being (1) a Member of the Royal College Surgeons (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Private (2) State place of examination.
the Lunatic Asylum Netley
in the County of Southampton, seen and personally examined
Captain Ronald J. H. S. Mackenzie. R.E., and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Lewis. A. Irving. M.R.C.S. England

DATED, this tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Ronald J. H. S. Mackenzie to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Kenneth J. J. Mackenzie 7 Ormond Rd Richmond Surrey

Date, tenth of January 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Kenneth J. J. Mackenzie, 7 Ormond Road, Richmond, Surrey.
Certificates under the hands of Lewis. A. Irving
and William Dick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Ronald Joseph Henry Lewis Mackenzie, (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Netley Hospital Southhampton (Private Brother) and that the said
Ronald Joseph Henry Lewis Mackenzie is a (3) person of unsound mind (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Ronald Joseph Henry Lewis Mackenzie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ronald Joseph Henry Lewis Mackenzie —
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words Deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7776

Name, Ronald Joseph Henry Lewis Mackenzie

Date of Admission, 11 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Gardner, Lisburn, Co Antrim

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Frederick Gardner — Belfast Lunatic Asylum, Belfast, _____

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Frederick Gardner _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Gardner

(2) The date of the Petition not be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Thirteenth (2) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frederick Gardner.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Short time in mercantile occupation.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Belfast.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Went voluntarily to Belfast Asylum & was examined there
8. Length of Time Insane,	five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Belfast Asylum, 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Heredity.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	_____
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	_____
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Gardner, Lisburn, Co Antrim. Brother. Three other members of the family viz one brother & two sisters.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Alexander Gardner

No. 1779

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alex Stewart Merrick being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Queens University Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfast Lunatic Asylum, in the County of Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Gardner and that the said Frederick Gardner, is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he states he has received Divine Knowledge from prayer & that any person acting contrary to his directions will be damned; he is occasionally impulsive & noisy at night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Stewart Merrick MD
Place of abode, Governor St, Belfast

DATED this thirteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Richard Burdon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University of I and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) District Lunatic Asylum, Belfast, in the County of Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frederick Gardner and that the said Frederick Gardner, is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is noisy impulsive, disconnected in his conversation. States is the father of one of the Clergy connected with Mrs Cooper and that one of the female attendants is one of the Ki family and the mother, his case of moral behaviour as opposed to the rules.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Burdon M.D.
Place of abode, 8 Murray's Terrace Belfast

DATED this Eleventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alex. Stewart-Merrick, being (1) Doctor of Medicine, Queen's University-Ireland, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Belfast Lunatic asylum, in the County of Antrim, — , seen and personally examined Frederick Gardner, — , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex. Stewart-Merrick M.D.

DATED, this thirteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Frederick Gardner — to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Alexander Gardner Lisburn.

Date, 13th January 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alexander Gardner, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, — Certificates under the hands of Alexander Stewart Merrick, — and Richard Purdon, — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Frederick Gardner, Belfast Lunatic Asylum, Belfast, (Petrs Brother) — and that the said Frederick Gardner, is a (3) Lunatic — and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Frederick Gardner, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frederick Gardner, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Four words deleted.

Jno. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7777

Name, Frederick Gardner

Date of Admission, 13 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Henry Sagar, 47 Sunny Bank, Lancaster, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Ellen Sagar, ——

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Half Sister, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Ellen Sagar, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Sagar. Guardian.

(2) The date of the Petition not be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Fourteenth (2) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ellen Sagar.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	No occupation. Father (deceased) Cotton Manufacturer.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan Methodist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Originally Nelson. Last 10 years at Haydock Lodge Asylum,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	First examined by Dr Jas. C. Bruce in 1873 at Wakefield.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Gradual development since 13 years of age.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Haydock Lodge Asylum, Newton le Willows, Lancashire since 1885.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See Nos 8. 9. 10.
13. Supposed Cause,	No apparent cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Kezia Whitehead. (Sister) 82 Barkerhouse Road, Nelson. Lancs; No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Henry Sagar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Charles Francis Cheetham, Charles Ludwig Street

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

being a (1) Member of the Royal Coll: of Surgeons of Engla
A Licentiate of the Royal Coll: of Physicians of London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Haydock Lodge, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs in the County of
Lancashire, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ellen Sagar - Certified pau
of Haydock Lodge, Newton-le-Willows - Lancs; and that
the said Mary Ellen Sagar, is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her facial expr
Conversation, gait, & gestures denote marked mental deficiency - and her a
demeanour is silly & childish. She is the subject of vague delusions of
Secution & unworthiness, her memory is defective, she has little idea of tim
She is incapable of maintaining a connected conversation - and

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating ~~Insanity communicated to me by~~
~~others~~: (7) Answers are often quite irrelevant. She is
emotional, has little self control, has no sense of responsibility - n
any idea of looking after herself or her affairs. She is the subject of
Chronic mania, & partial
dementia which is slowly
progressive.

Name and Medical Designation, C. F. Cheetham M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. (Lon
Place of abode, Haydock Lodge, Newton-le-Willows

DATED this eleventh day of January One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Marischal
University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, — in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ellen Sagar, from
Haydock Lodge Asylum, Newton-le-Willows and that
the said Mary Ellen Sagar, — Lancashire — is a (5)
person of Unsound Mind, and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very
weakminded and Childish in manner: makes
the most irrelevant remarks: And can engage in
no Coherent or Connected Conversation.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.
Place of abode, 27 Carlyle Street, Dumfries.

DATED this Fourteenth day of January, One thousand
eight hundred and Ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Charles ~~Gisburne Street~~ Francis Cheetham.
being (1) MRCS (England) & LRCP (London), (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) (2) State place of examination.
Haydock Lodge, Newton-le-Willows,
in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined
Mary Ellen Sagar,
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

C. F. Cheetham MRCS. LRCP (Lond)

DATED, this Eleventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Ellen Sagar
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Half Brother & Guardian

Signature and Address, Henry Sagar. Lancaster (47 Sunny Bank)

Date, 13th January 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
~~of the The County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Henry (1) Insert Name & Designation
Sagar, 47 Sunnybank, Lancaster,
Certificates under the hands of Charles Francis Cheetham,
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Ellen Sagar, Haydock Lodge (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Asylum, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire. (Private Patient)
Mary Ellen Sagar is a (3) person of unsound mind, (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Ellen Sagar, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ellen Sagar,
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7778

Name, Mary Ellen Lazar

Date of Admission, 13 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries ~~Shire~~ and Galloway; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Watt Smyth, Duneira, Larne, Co Antrim humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Henry John Watt Smyth, Duneira, Larne, Co Antrim, your Petitioner's (1) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Henry John Watt Smyth, ——— ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Watt Smyth

DATED this ~~Seventeenth~~ Sixteenth (2) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry John Watt Smyth.
Sex and Age,	Male. Between 23 and 24. (Born 16th June 1872).
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Gentleman. Student & Graduate (B.A.) of Oxford University
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Previous Place of Abode,	Duneira, Larne, Co. Antrim.
Place where Found and Examined,	Duneira, Larne, Co. Antrim.
Length of Time Insane,	About a year and half.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 22.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	About 18 months.
Supposed Cause,	Too much Study.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Watt Smyth, of Duneira, Larne, Co. Antrim Father. Yes, his mother.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Sixteenth~~ Seventeenth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

(To be signed by party applying) John Watt Smyth.

No. 7778

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned being a (1) M.D. & M.Ch. of Queen's Univ. Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dryfesdale, Lochmaben, — in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry John Watt Smyth, of Dryfesdale, Lochmaben, and that the said Henry John Watt Smyth, — is a (5) Lunatic person, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General restlessness and impatience, slightness of manner; strange in old friends; portrait of delusions. Seems to hear people talking; short & confused

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Feels he is not quite right but refuses to consult a physician; peroxysms of irritability without any cause; auditory hallucinations & talks aloud as if to voices

Name and Medical Designation, Robert L. Hunter M.D. M.Ch.
Place of abode, Lochmaben - Co. Dumfries, Scotland

DATED this 13th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six (96)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry John Watt Smyth, Student, Dryfesdale, Lochmaben, Co. Dumfries, — and that the said Henry John Watt Smyth, — is a (5) person of Unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His restless appearance: rises and walks about the room in an aimless manner: laughs without apparent cause, and mutters to himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.
Place of abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Robert L. Hunter M.D. &c. being (1) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Duneira, Larne, in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Henry John Watt Smyth, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Robert L. Hunter M.D. &c

DATED, this 13th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Henry John Watt Smyth to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address, John Watt Smyth, Duneira, Larne, Co. Antrim.

Date, 13th January 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Watt Smyth, Duneira, Larne, Co. Antrim, Certificates under the hands of Robert. L. Hunter, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Henry John Watt Smyth, Duneira, Larne, Co. Antrim, (Peters Son), and that the said Henry John Watt Smyth, is an (3) ~~was a~~ person, & a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Henry John Watt Smyth, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry John Watt Smyth, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words deleted

J.W. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7779

Name, Henry John Watt Smyth

Date of Admission, 15 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall only be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Allan, 72 English Street, Dumfries:—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Brown or Allan, ——— your Petitioner's (1) wife, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Brown or Allan, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity which Petitioner stands Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Allan

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth ——— (2) day of January ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Brown or Allan
2. Sex and age,	Female 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	72 English Street, Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	no where.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Laudanum drinking.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Allan (husband) 72 English Street, Dumfries. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixteenth ——— day of January ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Allan

No. 1770

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, M.B.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 English street Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Brown or Allan,
70 English street, Dumfries, and that
the said Agnes Brown or Allan is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has great lack of self control as is shown by her being restless ~~about~~ easy impulsive emotional crying at times laughing inconsiderately at matters not calling for mirth. In her habits she is addicted to alcohol and laudanum drinking. She is very suspicious.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 28 Castle street, Dumfries

Dated this sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bruce Allardyce,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 English street,
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Brown or Allan,
70 English St,
the said Agnes Brown or Allan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite clear in character from drink & laudanum. She by her habits, and at times is not responsible for her actions, and has lost all moral control and has threatened to drown herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A. Bruce Allardyce M.B.

Place of Abode, 18 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 70 English Street, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Brown or Allan, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

DATED this Sixteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Brown or Allan, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address, William Allan 72 English Street Dumfries.

Date, 16th January, 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Allan, 72 English Street, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Alexander Dall MacDonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Brown or Allan, 72 English Street, Dumfries (Peter's Wife) and that the said Agnes Brown or Allan, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Brown or Allan, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Brown, or Allan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Four words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7780

Name, Agnes Brown or Allan

Date of Admission, 16 January 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Templeton, Hillhead, Drefhorn, by Kilmarnock,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Templeton, M. A.,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Templeton to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

James Templeton

(To be signed by the Party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Templeton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Student & Probationer
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Hillhead Farm, Drefhorn, near Kilmarnock
6. Previous Place of Abode,	do
7. Place where Found and Examined,	a few days
8. Length of time Insane,	no
9. Whether First Attack,	26 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Crichton asylum 16 March 1891
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not presently
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Templeton, Hillhead, by Kilmarnock, near Kilmarnock, father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

James Templeton

(To be signed by the Party applying)

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Steel being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of
& of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hillhead X
Kirkpatrick (near Kilmarnock) in the County of Ayr. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Templeton and that the said Andrew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) That on personal exam he informs me that he is under great mesmeric influences, (2) that every person knows what he is thinking about & laughing at, (3) That his mother & other persons about the house have tried to
(4) That he is in a very weak & debilitated condition at present

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father & mother inform me that he has been rather M
ofplete. They also inform me that he had a somewhat sim
attack about 5 years ago, when he was detained in th
Crichton Asylum for nearly a year.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Steel LRC.P&S 2nd & L7

Place of Abode, Kilmarnock

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Dond. Macleod Graduate of the University of Glasg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 104 King St
Kilmarnock in the County of Ayr. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Templeton and that the said Andrew Templeton is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull & morose, & wishes to return to the Asylum, where he was formerly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Dr Steel Kilmarnock
That he imagines his mother is trying to poison him. She has been mesmerizing him

Name and Medical Designation, D. Macleod MD

Place of Abode Kilmarnock

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and
Ninety Nine

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hall Esqure Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Ayr having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Templeton Millhead Dreghorn Certificates under the hands of Drs Robert Steel, Kilmaurs and Donald Macleod Kilmarnock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Templeton, Millhead Dreghorn and that the said Andrew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Templeton as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum & Institution, Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Templeton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Royal Asylum & Institution
Dumfries

David Hall

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7781

Andrew Templeton

Adm. 17 January 1896.

N.B.—*This Form shall vain in the keeping of the perintendent of the Asylum or the Order of the Sheriff thorised.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES MCINNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Donald Mackenzie, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Mackenzie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (*) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Mackenzie.
Sex and age,	Male - 34 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bookbinder.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
Previous place of abode,	40 South Queensberry St.
Place where found and examined,	Burgh Police Office.
Length of time Insane,	Cannot tell.
Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
Supposed Cause,	No.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Dumfries.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	17th Jany 1896.
Date of becoming Chargeable	Andrew Mackenzie, Father residing at 40 St. Queensberry St. Dumfries.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not so far as known.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Office, Bucclench St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald McKenzie, a pauper,
and that the said Donald McKenzie, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appearance of incoherence, loss of memory, tells me that he has now an uncontrollable temper, is irritable, might be unable to restrain himself from seriously injuring those about him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father & mother inform me that he is mentally much changed, being at times irritable & dangerous they are afraid to live with him. He has already attempted to injure them.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this seventeenth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Marshall
being a (1) Graduate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Burgh Police Office Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Mackenzie, a Pauper,
and that the said Donald Mackenzie is a (5) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently. Has been threatening to use a knife upon a woman. Has some imaginary grievances. Seems disturbed in his intellect upon the same reason.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police inform me that he attacked a young girl on the Street on Saturday without any cause.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Bucclench St Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Police Office, Buccleuch St, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Donald McKenzie, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) State place of Examination.

And I farther certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D.

Dated this Seventeenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Donald Mackenzie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. —

Signature and Address, Miles Mc James, Insp't of Poor, Dumfries

Date, 17th January 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McJames, Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of John Smith and William Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Donald Mackenzie, Bookbinder 40 South Queensberry St. Dumfries (sheriff), and that the said Donald Mckenzie, is a (3) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Mackenzie, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Donald Mackenzie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, her, or the Pauper, state Name.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Three words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7782

Name. Donald Mackenzie

Dumfries

Date of Admission. 17 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall vain in the keeping of the perintendent of the Asylum er the order of the Sheriff Stained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Cairns Bank agent Gatehouse humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

Mary Margaret Brown Fleet Street Gatehouse

(1) State degree of relation- or other capacity in which tioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Ward is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Margaret Brown to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Cairns

(2) The date of the Petition st be within fourteen clear following the dates of the ical Certificate.

DATED this 18th (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Margaret Brown
Sex and Age,	Female aged 52
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	has a small annuity — no occupation —
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
Previous Place of Abode,	Fleet Street, Gatehouse
Place where Found and Examined,	In her residence
Length of Time Insane,	20 years
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 17 or 18
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	was in Crichton Royal Institution when a girl, I understand, for a short time over thirty years since 16 Dec 1891
Duration of Existing Attack,	three months
Supposed Cause,	Not Known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has one sister alive, address not known she is Confined in a home somewhere in England being a Confirmed dipsomaniac. —
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(To be signed by party applying) Wm Cairns

No. 1782

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned James Nichol Cox being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Flet St: Gatehouse-of-Flet in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Margaret Brown and that the said Mary Margaret Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times quite incoherent, at other times wild & rambling in her talk. She thinks people are looking in her ear at night & from slotting muscles outside her bedroom door, & many other such delusions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Eliza Buchanan her guardian states that she must violent at times, shouting & raging & was to be on the street, will not get out of bed for days, & refuses to have herself washed & cleaned

Name and Medical Designation, Nichol Cox, LRCSEd:

Place of abode, Broomlyn, Gatehouse-of-Flet

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Dott being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Flet Street Gatehouse in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Margaret Brown and that the said Mary Margaret Brown is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in her conversation. She claims to hear people from the unseen world talking whilst I was present She talks to an imaginary

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Eliza Buchanan her guardian informs me She is unable to take care of herself, she is averse to cleanliness, she does not sleep & spends her time talking to imaginary persons

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Dott M.D.

Place of abode, High Street. Gatehouse

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Nichol Cox being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Flat 50: (2) State place of examination.
Gatehouse of Fleet
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address, ____

Date, ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell Sheriff Substitute
of the the County of Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) (1) Insert Name & Designation
William Cairns Bank agent Gatehouse
Certificates under the hands of J. Nichol Cox and Alexander
and Alexander Dott, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had
separately visited and examined (2) Mary Margaret Brown (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Petitioner's ward and that the said
Mary Margaret Brown is a (3) person of unsound mind (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE
you to receive the said Mary Margaret Brown as a Patient
into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Margaret Brown
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7783

Name, Mary Margaret Brown

Date of Admission, 21 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall ain in the keeping of the eriffandent of the Asylum r the order of the Sheriff ained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Maxwell. Insp.r of Poor Drogmen: humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie O. Brien, ——— Tweed Power Loom Weaver, ———

(1) State degree of relation- or other capacity in which loner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Annie O. Brien, ——— ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell.

(2) The date of the Petition be within fourteen clear following the dates of the al Certificate.

DATED this Fourteenth (2) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie O. Brien.
2	Sex and Age,	Female. aged 20 years.
3	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Working class. Power Loom Tweed Weaver.
5	Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6	Previous Place of Abode,	2 Market Street. Maxwelltown.
7	Place where Found and Examined,	2 Market Street. Maxwelltown.
8	Length of Time Insane,	about 1 or 2 Days.
9	Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10	Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 18 years.
11	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	In Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. from April. till July. 1893,
12	Duration of Existing Attack,	1 or 2 Days.
13	Supposed Cause,	not known.
14	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15	Whether Suicidal,	No.
16	Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick-Durham. (Drogmen in first place)
18	Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd January 1896.
19	Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs. Jane O'Brien. Nethedale Terrace, Dumfries. None of the family. Insane to me.
20	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five Years.

(To be signed by party applying) John Maxwell
Insp. of Poor. Drogmen.

No. 1783

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Patrick Murray,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Market Street Maxwelltown, Dumfries, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Annie O'Brien Pauper 2 Market St Maxwelltown,

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and that the said Annie O'Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambles from subject to another - Says the Rev Mr Paterson the Devil - that the Rev Mr Campbell down in God, and that he has more faith in him than he Priest who is not in Christ Jesus Jesus

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from

Has been in the Asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray M.D.

Place of abode, Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 22 day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Joseph Garibaldi Marshall

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University,

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Market Street Maxwelltown, Dumfries, – in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Annie O'Brien a pauper

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and that the said Annie O'Brien is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambles much in conversation. Has delusions about Rev Mr Paterson & Rev Dallas &c

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been in the Asylum before; neighbours corroborate above

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.B &c.

Place of abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries.

DATED this Twenty Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Iroquois Market St. Maxwelltown Iroquois — in the County of Kirkcudbright seen and personally examined Annie O'Brien a pauper — , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) Insert Qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

J. G. Marshall M.B.&C.

DATED, this Twenty Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Annie O. Brien — to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

~~Relationship or other~~ capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, John Maxwell

Signature and Address, Insp. of Poor. Iroquois

Date, 22nd January 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Iroquois, — Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray, — and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Annie O' Brien, 2 Market Street, Maxwelltown, (a pauper), — and that the said Annie O' Brien, — is a (3) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Annie O' Brien, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie O' Brien, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty-third day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. —

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7784

Name, Annie O'Brien

Iroquois

Date of Admission, 22 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall rain in the keeping of the perintendent of the Asylum r the order of the Sheriff leaned.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, _____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Gavin Miller, 10 Windsor Terrace West, Kelvinside, Glasgow: humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Edward John Miller, 10 Windsor Terrace W. Kelvinside, Glasgow, _____ your Petitioner's (1) son, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Edward John Miller _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationor other capacity in which tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Gavin Miller

DATED this twenty third (2) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. —

(2) The date of the Petition t be within fourteen clear following the dates of the ical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward John Miller.
Sex and Age,	Male — aged 30 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Clerk.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Cumnock?
Place where Found and Examined,	do.
Length of Time Insane,	Five years
Whether First Attack,	— ?
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Boarded out with a medical man
Duration of Existing Attack,	— five years
Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether dangerous to others,	no.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Gavin Miller. 10 Windsor Terrace (or) Glasgow.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty third day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. —

(To be signed by party applying) Gavin Miller

No. 7784

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Robert Bell,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Glasg

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Authority

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Dalmarnock St Glasgow & Old Cu

Dalmarnock aforesaid in the County of

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Miller of 10 Windsor Terrace, Kelvinside Glasgow – No occupation – and that the said Edward Miller is an insane person — is a (5) and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines he has passed into a new form of existence & that he hears people speaking to him from underground

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Kennedy, Old Dalmarnock told me that he attacked him & that he endeavoured on several occasions to escape from the house & did actually do so on one occasion.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bell M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of abode, 29 Dalmarnock St, Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surg

of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, —separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Miller 10 Windsor Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow, — and that the said Edward Miller, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that he has passed into a new state existence He hears people reading to him; also God speaks to him. –

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.

Place of abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Robert Bell, being (1) Doctor in Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Old Cumnock, in the County of Ayr, Edward Miller, seen and personally examined, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Bell M.D.

DATED, this Twenty-third day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Edward J. Miller, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Gavin Miller - 10 Windsor Terrace (W) Glasgow.

Date, 23rd January 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Gavin Miller, 10 Windsor Terrace West Helvinside Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell, and Peter Murray Herr, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Edward John Miller, 10 Windsor Terrace West Helvinside, Glasgow, (Peter's Son), — and that the said Edward John Miller, is an (3) insane person, and a person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Edward John Miller — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his —Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward John Miller — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty-fifth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. four words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7785

Name, Edward John Miller

Date of Admission, 23 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall exist in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the Order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jessie Biggar, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Biggar, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Fourth (*) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Biggar.
Sex and age,	Female. 40 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dom. Servant
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Georgetown, Dumfries.
Place where found and examined,	Do Do
Length of time Insane,	a few days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	—
Supposed Cause,	—
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Dumfries.
Date of becoming Chargeable	24th January 1896.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Biggar mother residing at Georgetown Dumfries. Not so far as known.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Fourth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

No. 1785

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marsh being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Georgetown Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Biggar a pauper, and that the said Jessie Bigger is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an insane appearance. Laughs at intervals at other times she is morose at times talks quite coherently and at other times she rambles much.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her relations inform me she has been subject to epileptic fits. For the past 2 days she has been very violent at times.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Marshall M.B. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this twenty third day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Georgetown Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Biggar, a pauper and that the said Jessie Biggar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Laughs in an insane manner & has many delusions. Tells me that she is disturbed by cats & other animals moving about her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister informs me that she has delusions. It is at times excited & unmanage

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, 27 Carlyle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Georgetown, Dumfries,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Jessie Biggar, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.

(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D. &c

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.)

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute
~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miles McInnes,
Inspector of Poor Dumfries
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Gaisbeck Marshall,
and John Smith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jessie Biggar, Domestic Servant Georgetown, Dumfries, (etc. [illegible])
and that the said Jessie Biggar, is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Biggar, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Jessie Biggar, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Elsewhere deleted.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7786

Name. Jessie Biggar
Dumfries

Date of Admission. 24 January 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall rain in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff licensed.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,

and his Substitutes, Robert Christie Thacker, Surg Captain, A.M.S. Curragh Camp Kildare, Ireland.

The Petition of

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Edward. W. Thacker Killeen House, Mageney, Queens County

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Edward. Woodcock Thacker to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rt. Thacker Surg Captain A.M.S.

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward. Woodcock. Thacker.
Sex and Age,	Male - age 36 yrs.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Farmer.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Previous Place of Abode,	Killeen House Mageney Queens Co Ireland.
Place where Found and Examined,	Newtown House Swords Co. Dublin
Length of Time Insane,	about 8 weeks.
Whether First Attack,	9. Second. attack. 10. 32 yrs.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Scotland December 1895.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about ten days.
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether dangerous to others,	no.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert. Christie Thacker Surg Captain A.M.S. Curragh. Camp Kildare, Ireland.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no.
	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th. day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by party applying) Rt. Thacker Surg Captain A.M.S.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow
University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Woodcock Thacker Farmer Killeen House, Maggey, Queens Co. Ireland and that the said Edward Woodcock Thacker is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a depressed appearance: says he cannot sleep: cannot attend to anything on account of fearful ideas passing through his brain: thinks he will be destroyed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.
Place of abode, 27 Curtis Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned William F. Tillany
being a (1) Lic. Royal Coll. Surg. Ire. & Lic. Apothecaries Hall Dub.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medicine practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cremona Swords, in the County of Dublin, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward W. Thacker, at Newtown Swords Edward Thacker and that the said is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
subject to delusions
restless.
Impressions of wrong thoughts & feeling

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Joseph Christie J.P.
Imagines he is dead, that he is a dog
delusions that he is about to be blown up. that he suffers from want of sleep

Name and Medical Designation, W F Tillany L.R.C.S.I. & L.A.H.
Place of abode, Cremona Swords

DATED this 25 day of Jan. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned William J. Fullam
being (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. & Lic. Ap. M. Dublin, Medical Officer, Swords District
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newtown House,
in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined by Edward W. Thacker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

William J. Fullam L.R.C.S.I. & L.A.H.

DATED, this 25th day of Jan. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, to receive therein Edward Woodcock Thacker, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address, E. Thacker Surg. Capt. and Cavalry Camp

Date, 25th. January 1896. Kildare Ireland.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Colonel William Young Harris Shortt, ~~Sheriff Dumfriesshire,~~ Hon. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Surgeon Captain Thacker, A.M.S. Curragh Camp, Kildare, Ireland, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, and William J. Fullam, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Edward Woodcock Thacker, Farmer, Killeen House, Mageney, Queens Co., Ireland, (Petr's Brother), and that the said Edward Woodcock Thacker, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Edward Woodcock Thacker, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Woodcock Thacker, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7787

Name, Edward Woodcock Thacker

Date of Admission, 25 January 1896

12434

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Gilbert Tweedie, the Moat, Annan being desirous to transfer Annie Brown Tweedie at present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Annie Brown Tweedie and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Gilbert Tweedie

(2) Father.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Annan this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Brown Tweedie
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 24 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	At home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	2nd September 1894.
7. Length of time Insane,	About two years.
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About two years.
11. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Gilbert Tweedie - Father The Moat Annan. None known.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Gilbert Tweedie

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—JAN. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Middlemass
being (1) M.R.C.P. of Edinburgh
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Craig House, Morningside Ed.
personally examined Annie Brown Tweedie at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that *she does not answer questions as a rule in a rational manner but laughs in a silly way; she is frequently incoherent in her conversation and is subject to occasional attacks of excitement

; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are average;

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

4788
Annie Brown Tweedie
Adm. 31 Jan: 1896.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Jas Middlemass. MB; [illegible]

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 96.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Annie Brown Tweedie
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
3rd Sept. 1894.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Welsh Inspector of Poor of Kelton Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Gaw your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Gaw to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Welsh

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Gaw
2. Sex and Age,	F. 25.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Borgue Parish
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castle Douglas
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Dumfries Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Borgue~~ Parish of Kelton meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st Jany 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Eliz. Brydon, Crossmichael Castle Douglas No. The Patient is illegitimate
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Twice in Asylum before Last time declared early in 1895

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31 day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(To be signed by the party applying) John Welsh.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) King Street
Castle Douglas in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Gaw Pauper
and that
the said Mary Gaw is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has a wild excited look. is restless incessantly moving about, talks loudly & rather incoherently & is evidently suspicious & dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
the Grandmother says she is very violent when attacked her. is suspicious & very profane in her language. She is under the delusion that she is pregnant.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Lorraine
M.B. C.M. &c.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) King St
Castle Douglas in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Gaw, Pauper
and that
the said Mary Gaw is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is restless excited. continually talking & incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
the neighbours say that she is at times dangerous and threatening - Her Grandmother has been struck by her with a poker - She has been at times confined before

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine MDEd

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Welsh Inspector of Poor of Parish of Kelton
Certificates under the hands of Robert B. Lorraine M.R.C.S.
and Walter Lorraine M.D. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Gaw, pauper
and that the said Mary Gaw is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Gaw as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Gaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the (1) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7789

Mary Law
Kelton

Adm: 1 February 1896

B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum to the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Dryfesdale, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Carmichael — Labourer, St Michaels, Lockerbie, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said George Carmichael, ——— ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Morrison

DATED this 3rd (2) day of Feby. — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six. —

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Carmichael.
2 Sex and Age,	Male — 69 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Labourer.
5 Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous Place of Abode,	St Michaels, near Lockerbie.
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8 Length of Time Insane,	Off & on a week.
9 Whether First Attack,	To
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	Supposed about 45 years.
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution, said to have been confined there in 1889.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13 Supposed Cause,	
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	No.
16 Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dryfesdale in the meantime.
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th February 1896.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Carmichael, Son, Post Lod. Mauchline by Thornhill. Mary Jane Carmichael daughter Domestic Servant St Michaels, Lockerbie.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(To be signed by party applying) James Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned George Irving, ——————
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Mu
Dryfesdale, —————— in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Carmichael, Pauper,
and that
the said George Carmichael, pauper, —————— is a (5)
person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His chief
symptom is the delusion that he is being poisoned
He thinks that those around him put poison in
food & drink & even on his clothes & today he is going
his stockings thinking that they have been put at & poiso

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Mr. Rogerson St Michael's informs me that
will not go to bed at night thinking that t
bed clothes are poisoned & that if he went to bed
would [illegible] the light of day

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving M.D.
Place of abode, Lochrie

DATED this first — day of February, — One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Maclachlan ——————
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) St Michae
Parish Dryfesdale, —————— in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Carmichael
Pauper, ——————
and that
the said George Carmichael, —— is a (5)
person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is full of delusions about his food & bed
being poisoned & that his daughter & all abou
have are against him. ——————

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)
Mr Rogerson informs me that he has been very
little in bed lately refusing to go on account of
this being poisoned & also refuses to have his cl
changed

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclachlan
Place of abode, Lochrie M.B.L.

DATED this 28th day of January — One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned George Irving,
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Edin.) (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) St Michaels (2) Name place of examination.
Dryfesdale,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
George Carmichael, pauper, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Irving M. D.

DATED, this first day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein George Carmichael,
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, James Morrison.

Date, 3rd February, 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Hy: Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Dryfesdale,
Certificates under the hands of George Irving,
and James Maclachlan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Carmichael, Labourer, (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
St Michaels, near Lockerbie, (a pauper) and that the said
George Carmichael is a (3) person of unsound mind, (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said George Carmichael as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Carmichael,
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the W. H. Smith
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7190

Name, George Carmichael
Dryfesdale

Date of Admission, 3 February 1896

[Form A]

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum before the Order of the Sheriff is granted.

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~Dumfriesshire~~ Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Laurie. Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Annan. —

humbly sheweth: that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Thomas Cole, —

76 High Street Labourer

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Thomas. Cole, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Laurie

DATED this ~~Third~~ ~~Thirty-first~~ (2) day of ~~January~~ February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Thomas Cole.
Sex and age,	Male age 37 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer & formerly Butler.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	76 High Street. Annan.
Place where found and examined,	do. do.
Length of time Insane,	
Whether First Attack,	yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	About Ten days.
Supposed Cause,	unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	3 February 1896.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Grace Adamson or Cole wife residing at 76 High St. Annan.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Third~~ ~~Thirty-first~~ day of ~~January~~ February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six. (2 words deleted)

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Laurie

No. 1140

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 High Street, Annan, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thomas Cole, a Pauper, residing at above address, —— and that the said William Thomas Cole, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is facile and childish in speech & manner - is restless & inclined to wander about in an aimless way. Has delusions that he is going to make a fortune in several ways which he cannot properly explain. Apparent symptoms of General Paralysis.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & sisters-in-law corroborate the above & state the symptoms have been gradually getting worse for months past.

Name and Medical Designation, William Murdoch. M.D.

Place of Abode, 148 St. John's Road, Annan.

DATED this thirty-first day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 High Street, Annan, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thomas Cole, 76 High Street Annan, - a pauper. — and that the said William Thomas Cole — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He looks stupid & confused - wanders about in an aimless way: is subject to delusions & takes fits of melancholia. ——

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & Mrs John Wilson - a neighbour corroborate above evidence & state that at times he gets into a most depressed state & gets quite excited occasionally.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay Howie M.B. C

Place of Abode, 25 Port St. Annan

DATED this third — day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie,
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery, Glasgow
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 76 High Street, Annan,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
William Thomas Cole, , and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. Lindsay Howie

DATED this third day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Thomas Cole
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, John Laurie Annan.

Date, 3rd February, 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Esq. Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Laurie, Inspector of Poor Annan,
Certificates under the hands of William Murdoch,
and John Lindsay Howie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Thomas Cole, 76 High Street, Annan, (a pauper) so.
and that the said William Thomas Cole is a (3) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Thomas Cole, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Thomas Cole, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Three words deleted.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7791.

Name, William Thomas Cole

Aman

Date of Admission, 3 February 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff granted.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Emma Hansard, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Amy Hansard — 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast, Daughter, — your Petitioner's (1) — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Amy Hansard, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Emma Hansard.

DATED this 6th — (2) day of February, one thousand eight hundred and 96 —

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Amy Hansard.
2 Sex and Age,	Female. Single. Thirty one.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Telegraph and Postal Clerk.
5 Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6 Previous Place of Abode,	36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast.
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast and Dumfries.
8 Length of Time Insane,	Suffering from delusions for some months.
9 Whether First Attack,	2 f. The Patient took for nearly a week delusions that was poisoned since 21st ult. which was not true.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	No.
13 Supposed Cause,	No.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	
16 Whether dangerous to others,	
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19 Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Emma Hansard, Mother, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of February one thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by party applying) Emma Hansard

No. 1611

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Consual Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, — in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amy Hansard, Hunter, Telegraph Clerk, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast, and that the said Amy Hansard, — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed and nervous. Vacant facial expression. Refuses to answer any reasonable question. Appears to be quite unaware of

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr. M.B.
Place of abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amy Hansard, Hunter, Telegraph & Postal Clerk, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast, and that the said Amy Hansard — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an depressed appearance: began talking freely but in a confused incoherent manner: then stopped suddenly and stared vacantly: would or could not say another word.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. Ed
Place of abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Arthur B Mitchell, being (1) Physician and Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Amy Hansard, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Arthur B Mitchell

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Amy Hansard to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Emma Hansard 36 Atlantic Ave Belfast

Date, 5th February 1896

Date, 5th Feby 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Emma Hansard, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, M. B. C. M. and Alexander Thomson, M. D. &c, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Amy Hansard, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast, (Peter's Daughter), and that the said Amy Hansard, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Amy Hansard, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Amy Hansard, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Senior Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street, Dumfries, — in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amy Hansard, Hunter, Telegraph Clerk, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast and that the said Amy Hansard, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation,
Place of abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

eight hundred and ninety-six Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amy Hansard, Hunter, Telegraph & Postal Clerk, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast and that the said Amy Hansard, is a (5) person of Unsound mined — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Haven depressed appearance: began talking freely but in a confused incoherent manner: then stopped suddenly and stared vacantly: would or could not say another word

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c
Place of abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Arthur Blaxtchall, being (1) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Amy Hansard, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Arthur Blaxtchall

DATED, this fifth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Amy Hansard to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Alfred Hansard

Date, 5th Feby 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Emma Hansard, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Herr, M. B. C. M. and Alexander Thomson, M. D. &c, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Amy Hansard, 36 Atlantic Avenue, Belfast, (Peter's Daughter), and that the said Amy Hansard, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Amy Hansard as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Amy Hansard, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7792

Name, Amy Hansard

Date of Admission, 6 February 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Theodore John Johnstone, Shepherd, Cameron Place, Springholm, Kirkcudbright-shire — humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Jane Glass or Johnstone, Dunbamhill Cottage, Kirkpatrick-Durham your Petitioner's (2) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jane Glass or Johnstone to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Theodore John Johnstone

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.-

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Glass or Johnstone
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 24 years.-
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.-
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.-
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cameron Place, Springholm, Kirkcudbright.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunbamhill Cottage, Kirkpatrick-Durham.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 10 Days.-
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.-
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 Days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Attack came on after confinement.-
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.-
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.-
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.-
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Theodore John Johnstone, Shepherd, Cameron Place, Springholm, - Husband. None so far as known.-
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.-

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.-

(To be signed by the Party applying) Theodore John Johnstone

P. p.

No. 7702

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Hyde Aitken
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Phys & Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Durham Hill Cottage Kirkpatrick Durham in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Gass or Johnstone and that the said Mary Jane Gass or Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incessantly imagines herself to be various different things both Spiritual & temporal uses language of the most horrible description

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Gass Sister-in-law. Says attack came on after Childbirth is at times quite unmanageable does not sleep sometimes Hardly Articles at attendants & refuses to take food

Name and Medical Designation, W Hyde Aitken L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Kirkpatrick-Durham

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Durham Hill cottage Kirkpatrick Durham in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Gass or Johnstone and that the said Mary Jane Gass or Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks in a rambling incoherent manner incessantly, uses very disgusting language, is constantly moving her arms about & is unable to answer any question correctly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Johnstone Sister-in-law Says that she was most unmanageable at times. is at one time very talkative & at another depressed, has been a King for a Week past She will cut her throat

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bell Lorraine M.B., C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harriesdentt (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Theodore Holm Johnstone, Shepherd, Cameron Place, Springholm, Kirkcudbrightshire Certificates under the hands of William Lyd Aitken — and Robert Bell Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Jane Lyas or Johnstone, Durhamhill Cottage, Kirkpatrick Durham and that the said Mary Jane Lyas or Johnstone is a (5) person unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Jane Lyas or Johnstone as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Jane Lyas or Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.-

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

W H Harriesdentt

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7793

Mary Jane Gass or Johnstone

Adm. 7 February 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~Shire~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of William Clarke, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Johnstone —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Johnstone, — to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Johnstone.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 62 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Marjoriebanks.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 weeks.
8. Length of time Insane,	yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	no.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	3 weeks.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no -
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Lochmaben.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	11th Febry 1896.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	James Johnstone,
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son, Marjoriebanks.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no -
	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this eleventh day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid, of Glasgow University being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marjoriebanks, Lochinchen, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Johnstone, Marjoriebanks, Lochinchen, Pauper, and that the said John Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in an incoherent rambling way about many subjects, and calls in question the conduct of his neighbours. Has Councillors &c and threatens to the police to punish them. He says he has been severely attacked about the face, there was no evidence of such - it was a delusion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Johnstone his son says that he never rests at that he is full of delusions about all his neighbours; and that goes out and attacks them without the slightest cause; that the neighbours are frightened of him and complaining.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid M.B.

Place of Abode, Balcastle, Lochinchen

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Finlayson Macdonald, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Johnstone; Marjoriebanks, Lochinchen; Pauper, and that the said John Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has a restless, insane appearance. His conversation is rambling, and often incoherent with reference to various people stealing money from him. Says that he has several hens that can lay eight eggs each a day.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His son William Johnstone says that his father has frequently accused him of stealing money from him, which was a delusion: he is suspicious of his neighbours, and often attacks them without cause; he is very excitable at

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas F. Macdonald, M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Marjoribanks, Lochmaben, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Johnstone, Marjoribanks, Lochmaben, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Reid. M.D.

DATED this eleventh day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt — (1) Hy. Sh. Sub, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Clarke, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, and Thomas Finlayson Macdonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Johnstone, Marjoribanks, Lochmaben, (a pauper), and that the said John Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Johnstone, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize hereby Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twelfth day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Two words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries.

WHHS—16

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Johnstone to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

William Clarke
one of the Inspectors of Poors
Dalmahoy

11 February 1896.

No 1794

John Johnstone
Settlement
Adm. 11 February 1896.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Renfrew & Bute
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Margaret Galt or Kerr, 1 Cardwell Road, Govan
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth McPherson Galt,

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Elizabeth McPherson Galt to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Galt or Kerr

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Fourteenth (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McPherson Galt
Sex and Age,	Female 50
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	14 Wellington Street Greenock
Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
Length of Time Insane,	About two months
Whether First Attack,	No - Third attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Lochgilphead 25 years ago - Dumfries about ten years ago 30 Oct 1875
Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months to each
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Galt or Kerr the Petitioner Sister -
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February—One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by party applying) Margaret Galt or Kerr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Campbell Douglas being a (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Wellington Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McPherson Galt Lonse Keeper and that the said Elizabeth McPherson Galt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On entering the room she turned her head to the wall laughing for a time: made her answers instead of speaking: when she spoke, rambling from subject to subject. Said her name was Wise as Wisely, behaving like a trained animal.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her niece, Elizabeth Grubb, states that she has been wandering in her mind for about two months: she talks to imaginary persons in the room: speaks of persons in the room: talks of people long dead: is religious mania at times. Conversation now and then.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas MB. & RCS Edin.

Place of abode, 5 Ardgowan St. W. Greenock

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Carlyle being a (1) Grad in Med. of Glasg. Univ.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 14 Wellington Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McPherson Galt and that the said Elizabeth McPherson Galt is a (5) of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She seems rather excited and talks incoherently about her relations. Says she sleeps well she is allowed by water, gets no food. and has the delusion that every body she sees are watching her movements for some purpose.

(6) *State the facts*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her niece Elizabeth Grubb states that she has been wandering in her mind for about two years. Not sleeping at nights, talking to imaginary persons in her room. and talking of having been in certain with some friends who are dead long ago.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Carlyle M.D

Place of abode, 43 Regent Street Greenock

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John L. Douglas being (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.r hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Wellington Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McPherson Galt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

John L. Douglas

DATED, this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____ X Sign here

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Edward Wilson Esquire Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Margaret Galt or Kerr. 1 Sandwell Road Govanhill. Certificates under the hands of John Campbell Douglas and John Carlyle — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth McPherson Galt. and that the said Elizabeth McPherson Galt is a person of unsound mind (3) and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elizabeth McPherson Galt as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McPherson Galt which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 14th day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

Edward Wilson

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7795

Name, Elizabeth M. Pherson Hall-

Date of Admission, 15 February 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John B. Leslie. Inspector of Poor Kirkpatrick Fleming.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Simon Johnstone, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Simon Johnstone, to the Border Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John B. Leslie

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Simon Johnstone.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. age 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ewington, Kirkpatrick Flg.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one Month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 15 years of age when first seen insane.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	no Cause known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkpatrick Fleming.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	fourteenth Feb. 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Johnston. Ewington Kirkpatrick Flg. Brother of the above.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) John B. Leslie

P. P.

No. 1705

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Hogg
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow Licentiate
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Irvington
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Simon Johnstone
and that the said Simon Johnstone, is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) from his general conduct laughing immoderately at serious matters of trivial significance; a general stupid vacant appearance & restlessness & inability to concentrate his mind on any work he has had to do.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Previous similar attack; he goes & stands in the neighbouring stream, puts his clothes on wrong side out, pours water over his head, the attendant thinks it amusing, turning up his trousers & walking through the water & splashing it up with his feet.

Name and Medical Designation, John Hogg M.B.C.S.

Place of Abode, Woodhouse Mains

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Mackenzie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery,
of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Irvington
in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Simon Johnstone,
Pauper, and that
the said Simon Johnstone, is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A vague shifting look indecision in every action very unsettled in general behaviour, stupid answers to simple questions, restless & sleepless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Requires continual watching, tables to the river adjoining, standing in the water, very troublesome during the night.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Mackenzie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Annan.

DATED this fourteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Mackenzie
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Simon Johnstone, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Mackenzie MB. CM

DATED this 14th day of February —One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Simon Johnstone
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John B Leslie

Date 15th day of Feb. 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Hy. Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John B.
Leslie, Inspector of Poor, Kirkpatrick-Fleming.
Certificates under the hands of John Hogg.
and Daniel MacKenzie, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Simon
Johnstone, Irving-town, Kirkpatrick-Fleming (a pauper), and that the said
Simon Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
a Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Simon Johnstone, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Simon Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7796

Simon Johnstone

Kirkpatrick Fleming

Adm. 15th February 1896.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 9.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Sara Anne Harkness, 6 Elton Park, Sandycove Co Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Henry Harkness 6 Elton Park, Sandycove, Co Dublin your Petitioner's (1) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said William Henry Harkness to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which the petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Sara Anne Harkness

DATED this fifteenth (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Henry Harkness
Sex and Age,	Male 42
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Late Captain R. Dragoon Guards
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Irish Church
Previous Place of Abode,	6 Elton Park, Sandycove. Co Dublin
Place where Found and Examined,	Claremont Street Private Hospital Dublin
Length of Time Insane,	about 1 week
Whether First Attack,	no uncertain
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
Supposed Cause,	Domestic Worry
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no uncertain
Whether Suicidal,	yes
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by party applying) Sara Anne Harkness

B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum and the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Conolly Norman being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Private Hospital Charlemont St in the County of the City of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Henry Harkness Gentleman of Elton Park Sandycove Co Dublin and that the said William Henry Harkness is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he is the subject of demoniacal possession & electric shocks and that these result from his having been Priest & Bishop & cursed Priest. He says that he crushed up a Demon last night.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Julia Anne Powell informs me that he was previously excitable last night broke a quantity of glass tried to set fire to the house & cut his attendants head.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Conolly Norman L.R.C.P. Richmond Asylum, Dr.

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Katharine Marian Neil Hayes being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Irela hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Private Hospital Charlemont St in the County of the city of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Henry Harkness Gentleman of Elton Park Sandycove and that the said William Henry Harkness is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that last night a hand like a claw pulled off his bed clothes that his head & brain turned to water that his teeth & other came to pieces. That he is possessed by an "imp of Sat which came out last night but has since returned

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Julia Anne Powell tells me that last night in a state of wild excitement he broke the of his own smashed all the furniture & window glass & tried to set the house on fire.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Katharine Marian Neil Hayes 67 Merrion Sqe Dublin

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Katharine Marian Neil Maguire being (1) Doctor of Medicine Royal University Ireland hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Private Hospital Charlemont St Dublin in the County of the City of Dublin, seen and personally examined William Henry Harkness, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Katharine Marian Neil Maguire

DATED, this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Henry Harkness to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Sara Anne Harkness 6 Elton Park Sandycove

Date, Feb 19th 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Sara Anne Harkness, 6 Elton Park, Sandycove, Co Dublin Certificates under the hands of Conolly Norman and Katharine Marian Neil Maguire, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Henry Harkness, 6 Elton Park, Sandycove, Co Dublin. (Peters Son) and that the said William Henry Harkness is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Henry Harkness as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Henry Harkness which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words deleted

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7797

Name, William Henry Harkness

Date of Admission, 18 February 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Eliza McConnell, Dundonald Co. Down.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James McConnell, Farmer, Dundonald, Co. Down. Husband,—

your Petitioner's (1) ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James McConnell, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza McConnell

DATED this Seventeenth (2) day of February—One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McConnell.
Sex and Age,	Male, 42 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Farmer.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
Previous Place of Abode,	Dundonald, Co Down.
Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast Lunatic Asylum.
Length of Time Insane,	Six Weeks.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Nil.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Six Weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eliza McConnell, Dundonald, Co Down. — No
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Eliza McConnell

No. 1197

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alex Stewart-Murdoch, —
being a (1) M.D. 2. U. Ireland, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lunatic Asylum, Belfast — in the County of Antrim, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McConnell, —
and that the said James McConnell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that Satan has him in his power & must do what he tells him, even to commit Suicide. —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Stewart-Murdoch M.D. 2
Place of abode, Grosvenor Road Belfast

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alec King Stevenson —
being a (1) M.D. Royal University Ireland, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ballyclare in the County of Antrim — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McConnell, —
and that the said James McConnell, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he is Completely given up to Satan: Who owned instantly him one for an open bible he Constantly carries — States that Satan has appeared to him in person on several occasions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alec King Stevenson M.D.
Place of abode, Ballyclare Co Antrim

DATED this Seventeenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Stewart Merrick, —
being (1) M.D. L.R.C.P. Ireland, —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Belfast Lunatic Asylum,
in the County of Antrim, —, seen and personally examined
James McConnell, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Stewart Merrick M.D.

DATED, this seventeenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein James McConnell, —
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife.

Signature and Address, Eliza McConnell.

Date, 17th February 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Eliza
Mc Connell, Dundonald, Co. Down. —
Certificates under the hands of Alex. Stewart Merrick, —
and Alec King Stevenson, —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Mc Connell, Farmer, Dundonald, Co. Down. (Petrs Husband), and that the said James Mc Connell, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said James Mc Connell, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mc Connell, —
— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words deleted. —

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7798

Name, James McConnell

Date of Admission, 18 February 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum until the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jane Ada Braunston, 1 Rosetta Terrace, Ballymoteagh Belfast humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Robert Braunston your Petitioner's (1) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said William Robert Braunston to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which the petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Ada Braunston

DATED this 21st (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninetysix

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Robert Braunston
Sex and Age,	Male. 47 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Bank Clerk
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
Previous Place of Abode,	Belfast
Place where Found and Examined,	Belfast
Length of Time Insane,	3 months
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Glenside Private Asylum Lisonick. Belfast.
Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Ada Braunston, 1 Rosetta Terrace Ballymoteagh - Belfast. No other Member of the Family has ever been mentally affected.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by party applying) Jane Ada Braunston

No. 7708

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John McCaw
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lepan's Belfast in the County of Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robert Cranston of 1 Rosetta Ter. Ballynafeigh, Belfast and that the said William Robert Cranston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He thinks he is trying to kill her baby & that there are devils in his house: other delusions also & his wife going to poison her baby &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Same as above

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John McCaw M.D. 78 Dublin Road. Belfast

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robert Cranston, Bank Clerk, of 1 Rosetta Terrace, Ballynafeigh, Belfast and that the said William Robert Cranston, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a hesitating, confused, and incoherent manner: memory very defective: has an insane appearance.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Alex. Thomson M.B.&C.M. 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John McCaw
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Belfast.
in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined William Robert Cranston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John McCaw MD.

DATED, this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Robert Cranston to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Jane Ada Cranston

Signature and Address, _____

Date, 20th Feb. 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, _____ Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County of~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Jane Ada Cranston, 1 Rosetta Terrace, Ballynafeigh, Belfast.
Certificates under the hands of John McCaw _____ and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Robert Cranston, Bank Clerk, 1 Rosetta Terrace, Ballynafeigh, Belfast (Church of Scotland) and that the said William Robert Cranston is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Robert Cranston as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Robert Cranston _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. John words deleted

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7799

Name, William Robert Cranston

Date of Admission, 20th February 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall only be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Miles M'Innes, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Cowan, Rosemath Cottage, Greenbraes, Dumfries, your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Cowan, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Fourth (*) day of February — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Cowan.
2. Sex and age,	Male - 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
6. Previous place of abode,	Greenbraes Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	About 4 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton. about 4 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dumfries.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	23rd Feby 1896.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable	David Cowan, father with whom he residing
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt in Asylum.
20. Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes

No. 1190

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker ——— Master in Surgery
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ———
do hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosemath
Cottage, Greenbrae, Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Cowan, pauper,
Rosemath Cottage Greenbrae, Dumfries, and that
the said William Cowan, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless and excited; laughs immoderately
then shouts out and swears: is incoherent
in speech: is very suspicious: has delusions
of unseen agency. He says he is annoyed by a "[illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother informs me that he is
threatening and concealed a knife in
the bed last night.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker M.A.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty third day of February — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith ———
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
University, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rosemath Cottage
Greenbrae, Dumfries, ——— in the County of
Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Cowan, Rosemath
Cottage Greenbrae Dumfries, a pauper, and that
the said William Cowan, ——— is a (5) person of
unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner &
appearance. Laughs & talks in an excited
manner & has many delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother informs me that he is
dangerous & unmanageable & that he
threatened to kill himself & the people about
him.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Thursday third day of February — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery,
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rosemath Cottages, Greenbraes, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Cowan, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

DATED this twenty-third day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein William Cowan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Signature and Address, Miles Mc James Insp. of Poor, Dumfries

Date, 23rd February 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Miles Mc James Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Cowan, Rosemath Cottage, Greenbraes, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said William Cowan is (3) a pauper person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Cowan as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said William Cowan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty-fourth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

George Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7800

Name, William Cowan

Dumfries

Date of Admission, 23 February 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Sarah Isabella McClean, 333 Beverley Road, Hull humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George McClean, 333 Beverley Road, Hull, your Petitioner's (1) brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said George McClean, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Sarah Isabella McClean

DATED this 26th (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George McClean.
2. Sex and Age,	male - age 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical practitioner.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	333 Beverley Road Hull.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bootham Asylum York
8. Length of Time Insane,	since the first of December 1895.
9. Whether First Attack,	had a former mild attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	age 28.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Dr Hitcheock's Asylum Bootham, York.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three months from the 2nd Dec 1895.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Isabella McClean. yes 333 Beverley Road, Hull. a brother.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by party applying) Sarah Isabella McClean

1800

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Charles Knight Hitchcock, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Cambridge ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the York Lunatic Hospital, Bootham, York, — in the County of — York, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George McClean, of 333 Beverley Road, Hull, Physician, and that the said George McClean, is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification enabling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: This day, and for several days past, he has persistently avoided me entirely refusing to speak to me. This conduct arises from the delusion which he has more than once expressed to me that I am trying to drug and poison him. He has expressed to me other delusions E.g. that his name is not McClean but Harcourt.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Attendant Thomas Coverningham informs me that George McClean now refuses to speak to him under the idea that he (Thomas Coverningham) has committed several murders. —

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Knight Hitchcock MD M.R.C.P.
Resident medical superintendent
Place of abode, the York Lunatic Hospital, Bootham York

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University — and Surgeon. — — (2) Physician and Surgeon —
and being in actual practice as a
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, — in the County of Dumfries, — — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George McClean, Medical Practitioner, 333 Beverley Road, Hull, — and that the said George McClean, is a (5) person of Unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification enabling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a disconnected manner on religious matters, and about all men being liars: says his name is not McClean but Harcourt. —

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D. &c
Place of abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Charles Knight Hitchcock — being a Doctor of medicine of the University of Cambridge, — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the York Lunatic Hospital, Bootham. York — in the County of York, ——, seen and personally examined —— George McClean, ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Charles Knight Hitchcock

DATED, this 24th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein George McClean, —— to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, sister.

Signature and Address, Sarah Isabella McClean.

Date, 24 Feb 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion —— Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Sarah Isabella McClean, 333 Beverley Road, Hull, —— Certificates under the hands of Charles Knight Hitchcock, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George McClean, 333 Beverley Road, Hull, (Petitioner's Brother), and that the said George McClean, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said George McClean —— as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George McClean, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Form not to be altered.

J. G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7801

Name, George McCleand

Date of Admission, 24 February 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff of Dumfries of the~~ (2) ~~Stewartry~~ ~~and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth Payne Cruebridge

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Payne your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Payne to the Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Payne

DATED this Twenty fourth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six Elizabeth Payne

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Payne
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Housemaid Lately helping "the Chief Sister" in the House
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Bank Manchester
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cruebridge Minnigaff Kirkcudbrightshire
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	no previous attack or examination
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish Minnigaff but not chargeable
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Payne Sister as far as known no other member of the family ever mentally affected
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(To be signed by the party applying) Elizabeth Payne

P. p.

No. 1081

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Dickson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cree Bridge in the County of Minnigaff Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Payne, Cree Bridge Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire and that the said Mary Payne is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Sleepless, excited and dull by turn. Answers delusions. Her manner and conduct quite changed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Elizabeth Payne
Imagines that others are plotting evil against her and is in constant fear.

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson Jn.

Place of Abode, Woodlea. Newton Stewart

DATED this twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Creebridge in the County of Minnigaff Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Payne, Creebridge, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright-shire and that the said Mary Payne is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). She looks excited is different in manner and answering. Complains of sleeplessness and burning of the hands and arms. Hopes that she will not be burned up, and wishes to die. Mentions by name several individuals whom she states wish to persecute her but I know to be delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs James Gordon, a relation, who is staying in the house
Blames herself for causing the death of Prince Henry and wishes to telegraph to the Queen that she may forgive her and spare her life

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James McKie M.B.

Place of Abode 14 Arthur Street. Newton Stewart

DATED this twenty-third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature and Address ——————

Date ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Darling Lyell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway ~~at Kirkcudbright~~
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elizabeth Payne
residing at Crebilgo ——————
Certificates under the hands of James Gibbons Dickson M.D. —
and Norman James McKie M.D. ——— , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Payne, Kirkconnel Sister ——— and that the said
Mary Payne ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Payne ——— as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries — and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Payne which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

№ 7802

Mary Payne

Adm. 25 February 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Richard Barry, Shopkeeper, 34 King Street, Cork, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Edmund Barry, Shopkeeper, Passage West, Co Cork, your Petitioner's (1) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Edmund Barry to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Richd Barry

DATED this 22nd (2) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edmund Barry.
Sex and Age,	Male - 41 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Shopkeeper.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
Previous Place of Abode,	Passage West Co Cork, Ireland.
Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
Length of Time Insane,	Nine Months.
Whether First Attack,	First attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Nine months. Death of Wife. To Residence Railway for a short time.
Duration of Existing Attack,	—
Supposed Cause,	Ballyhall Douglas Co Cork Ireland.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Mother.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by party applying) Richd Barry.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Cyberton Pearson, ——
being a (1) M.D. and F.R.C.S. Eng. —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
34 King st, Cork —— in the County of
Cork —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edmond Barry
Shopkeeper, Passage west, —— and that
the said Edmond Barry —— is a (5)
a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General irritable
refusal to attend to business — Talking about
~~Cork~~ cannot be crossed in anything, has a
delusion that he caused his wifes death.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) takes his meals standing —
Keeps walking up & down in his house
and will not engage in any occupation

Name and Medical Designation, Cyberton Pearson M.D. F.R.C.S.
Place of abode, 1 Sidney Place, Cork

DATED this 23rd day of February, One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned D. O'Mahony, ——
being a (1) M.D. and M.C.H. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
34 King Street Cork, —— in the County of
Cork —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Edmond Barry, ——
Shopkeeper Passage West, —— and that
the said Edmond Barry, —— is a (5)
a person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
does not attend to business, talking to himself also
Has a delusion that he was the ~~cause~~ of his wife's
death.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7) Keeps walking up & down his room also
& refuses to do any business.
Was informed by his brother that he threatened his
mother's life also a tendency to suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, D. O'Mahony M.D. L.R.C.P.
Place of abode, 17 St Patricks Hill

DATED this 23rd day of February, One thousand
eight hundred and Ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature and Address, ———

Date, ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, ——— Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, ——— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Richard Barry, Shopkeeper, 34 King Street, Cork, ——— Certificates under the hands of C. Yelverton Pearson — and D. J. O'Mahony ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Edmund Barry, Shopkeeper, Passage West, Co. Cork. (Patrick Brother), — and that the said Emund Barry, — is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Edmund Barry, ——— as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edmund Barry, ——— ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty fifth day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years. Four words deleted.

J. & G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7803

Name, Edmund Barry

Date of Admission, 25 February 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, ——
——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Rev^d Samuel George Cochrane, The Parsonage, Ballyshannon, Co Donegal humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Francis Cochrane, The Parsonage, Ballyshannon, ———

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Francis Cochrane, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Sam^l Geo Cochrane M.A

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 24th (2) day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Cochrane.
Sex and Age,	Male. age 26 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman's son - no occupation.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
Previous Place of Abode,	Ballyshannon, Co Donegal, Ireland.
Place where Found and Examined,	Ballyshannon.
Length of Time Insane,	4 years.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	22.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Four years.
Supposed Cause,	Shock from deaths of friends, and scarletina.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Rev^d S. G. Cochrane, Incumbent, Ballyshannon. Grandmother.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by party applying) Sam^l Geo Cochrane M.A
Incumbent Ballyshannon
Ireland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned James D. London,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians + Surgeons, Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Parsonage, Ballyshannon, in the County of Donegal, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Cochrane The Parsonage, Ballyshannon, and that the said Francis Cochrane, is an(5) insane person, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have known Francis Cochrane for a period of four years to be of unsound mind - He wandering aimlessly through the streets. Calling at private houses, where he is unacquainted with the inmates. Inviting on playing the piano

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sending Telegrams and engaging apartments in hotels without the least intention of going there or occupying them.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas D London M.R.C.S.
Place of abode, Ballyshannon Co Donegal

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James L Atkinson,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Parsonage Ballyshannon, in the County of Donegal separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Cochrane of the Parsonage Ballyshannon, and that the said Francis Cochrane, is an(5) insane person, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
running about the town half dressed, knocking at strange doors, wanting to take up his abode in my house & other insane & improper acts

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his father informed me of his writing improper letters to young ladies, sending telegrams to the neighbouring town, taking apartments in various Hotels &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, Jas L Atkinson
Place of abode, Ballyshannon Surgeon Ireland

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Rutherford ——— being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Edin, Univ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ——— in the County of Dumfries ——— , seen and personally examined Francis Cochrane ——— , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Rutherford.

DATED, this 25th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Francis Cochrane ——— to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Sam'l Cochrane

Date, 25th February 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, ——— Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Rev. Samuel George Cochrane, The Parsonage, Ballyshannon, Co: Donegal, Certificates under the hands of James D. Condon, ——— and James L. Atkinson ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Francis Cochrane, The Parsonage, Ballyshannon, Co: Donegal, (Patient) and that the said Francis Cochrane, is an (3) insane person, ——— and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Francis Cochrane as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Cochrane, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Two words deleted.

J. D. Thompson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7804

Name, Francis Cochrane.

Date of Admission, 25 February 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall* [illegible] *care is the keeping of the* [illegible] *Superintendent of the Asylum* [illegible] *under the order of the Sheriff* [illegible] *obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Tinning, Farmer, Bush on Esk, Longtown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Tinning, Farmer, Bush on Esk, Longtown your Petitioner's (1) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Tinning to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James. Tinning

DATED this Second (2) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Tinning
Sex and Age,	Male 24 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Farmer
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Bush on Esk Longtown
Place where Found and Examined,	Bush on Esk Farm
Length of Time Insane,	6 weeks
Whether First Attack,	no
Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Under family doctor for headaches 2 years past.
Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
Supposed Cause,	—
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Tinning Bush on Esk Farm Mother
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by party applying) ~~August Tinning~~ James. Tinning

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Henry Ambrose Hedin
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Englan
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Bush
Ash Farm, Longtown in the County of
Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Tinning of the Ash
at Ash Farm Longtown and that
the said John Tinning is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Sullen & taciturn demeanour. Sudden rising from seat & attempting to throw himself forwards backwards & towards the fire. State that a feeling over him which he could not describe

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Harrison Hope. that John Tinning would do himself harm if not restrained.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Hadedard M.D. Ed. MRCS Carlisle.

DATED this 24 day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Edgar Taylor
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Bush
Farm Longtown in the County of
Cumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Tinning
and that
the said John Tinning. is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
making false statements about others, biting his hands, not answering when spoken

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)
From James Tinning a brother.
Threat to drown himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Edgar Taylor L.R.C.P. 1 Ward St Longtown Cu

DATED this 29th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 96

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Tinning to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, James Tinning

Date, 2nd March 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Tinning, Farmer, Bush on Esk, Longtown — Certificates under the hands of Henry Ambrose Lediard — and Edgar Taylor —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Tinning, Farmer, Bush on Esk, Longtown, (Petrs Brother) — and that the said John Tinning — is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Tinning — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize Yes — Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Tinning — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Four words deleted

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7805

Name, John Tinning

Date of Admission, 2 March 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Stewartry of Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Fred. Finlayson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Gourlay

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Gourlay to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Fred. Finlayson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Kennedy or Gourlay
2. Sex and Age,	Female widowed,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Street Kirkcudbright
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Street Kirkcudbright
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	/
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd week 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Gourlay (son) age 21. High Street Kirkcudbright
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Fred. Finlayson

P. p.

No. 1805

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone
being a (1) M. D. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Jenual Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Gourlay a Pauper
residing at High St Kirkcudbright and that
the said Isabella Gourlay is a (5) Person of
Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Must she imag-
she can get no rest at night- going to her bed
Trying to poison her by throwing the vapour of a
in to the room &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The person living next door says she
can round her room in any manner
persons with a stick, shouting & making

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 3d day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mac-Myn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Master in Surgery
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Kirkcudbright in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Gourlay - a Pauper -
living in High Street Kirkcudbright and that
the said Isabella Gourlay is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
told me that her neighbours living in the room under
her were constantly disturbing her by sticking up fumes of ash
through the floor to poison her, and that she could get no rest
day- for them, whereas these neighbours are quiet people.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Hannah who lives on the same flat as her - neighbour
formed me that a few months ago she took some
poison herself with in order to free herself from the
trouble of her neighbours with their unusual practices which
in any manner annoyed and was called in when she took the poison

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac Myn M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode Kirkcudbright

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Willia m Darling Lyell (1) Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of ~~Shire~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Frederick Fra
layern Inspector of Poor, Parish of Kirkcudbright
Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone
and John Mac Lyn , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isa
bella Gourlay, Pauper and that the said
Isabella Gourlay is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Gourlay as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Gourlay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

William Darling Lyell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties asylum
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

No 7806

Isabella Kennedy or Gourlay

Kirkcudbright

Adm. 5 March 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries ~~Galloway~~ and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Richardson Inspector of Poor, Middlebie, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Semmes ~~Holt~~ Lawson or Holt your Petitioner's (3) ~~Husband's Son~~ Mother's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Semmes ~~Holt~~ Lawson or Holt to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Richardson

DATED this Fifth (4) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Semmes Lawson or Holt.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer Wife. in reduced circumstances.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesfield Middlebie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesfield Middlebie.
8. Length of time Insane,	four or five days.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 or 5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	uterine Debility.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Middlebie Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Semmes Married 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Holt, Husband Eaglesfield Middlebie.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Richardson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy Surgery of Glasgow Univ
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow Univ
and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eaglesfield
in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Grierson or Holt
and that
the said Jemima Grierson or Holt is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoher
and much excited over imaginary thi
wishes a black Sorceress on her
& speaks of dyeing her hair wh

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Spoke to her mother Mrs Grierson
an operation I was to perform on
(pure nonsense).

Name and Medical Designation, James Gilroy

Place of Abode, Waterbeck Eccleso

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery,
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eaglesfield
in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Grierson or Holt, pa
Eaglesfield and that
the said Jemima Grierson or Holt, is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) By given answers to questions put to her She asked for a axe to kill me She often only goes into a fit of laughing when asked questions about Elizabeth. She imagines she is very ric

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Holt her husband tells me. She becam very violent and tries to strike at people. She imagines she cannot swallow anything. She is constantly talking nonsense and singing

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan

Place of Abode Ecclefechan

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy, being (1) Graduate in Medicine Surgery & Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eaglesfield in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jemima Grierson or Holt, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Gilroy MB

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~Stewartry~~ County of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Thomas Richardson, Inspector of Poor, Middlebie Certificates under the hands of James Gilroy and George Duncan Logan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jemima Grierson or Holt, Eaglesfield, Middlebie, Dumfriesshire (a pauper) and that the said Jemima Grierson or Holt is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jemima Grierson or Holt as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern counties, at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jemima Grierson or Holt, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Southern counties Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7807

Jemima Brierley or Hirst

Middlebie

Adm. 5 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Laurie, Inspector of Poor Dunscore,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Bryden,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Bryden, to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Bryden.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 55. (age uncertain).
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunscore Lodging house.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Up-Nithsdale Comb. Poorhouse.
8. Length of time Insane,	One week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack (so far as known).
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	See above.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunscore.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	February 4th 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Alexander, Green, Locharbriggs, Dumfries (Half sister).
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Only in Poorhouse three weeks. History unknown.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Laurie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John Welsh Smith,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) U.N.C. Poorhouse Thornhill, Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Bryden, Pauper, U.N.C. Poorhouse, Thornhill
and that
the said Joseph Bryden,
is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suspicious and states that for several nights + days unknown to him kept running needles into him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The inmates in the same ward state that he complained of Policemen watching him and other individuals were going to shoot him.

Name and Medical Designation, J. W. Smith M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dumfries

DATED this 6th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Upper Nithsdale Combination Poorhouse Thornhill, Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Bryden, Pauper,
and that
the said Joseph Bryden,
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He cannot go to sleep, walks about the room imagining that policemen and people are pricking him with needles and going to shoot him. He threatens to "finish" them if he had a weapon.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Inmates in the ward state that they cannot rest on account of his threatening language. That during service last Sunday he chopped sticks, and wanted to attend service while his face was covered with soap.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Thornhill

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) U.P.C. Poorhouse
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Joseph Bryden. Pauper,
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas Dunlop MB Cm

Dated this Seventh day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Joseph Bryden,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Laurie, Dunscore

Date 7th March 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~this~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James
Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore,
Certificates under the hands of John Welsh Smith,
and Thomas Dunlop, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Joseph Bryden, Upper Nithsdale Combination Poorhouse, Thornhill and that the said
Joseph Bryden, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Bryden, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you – Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Bryden, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. (one word deleted)

Jo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7808

Joseph Bryden

Duncan

Adm - 7 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire
of Kirkcudbright *Substitute.*

The Petition of James Fisk, Engineer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Martha McDonald or Thurston

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martha McDonald or Thurston to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

And

James Fisk, Engr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six Years

James Fisk, Engr.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martha McDonald or Thurston
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 36,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	outdoor worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	St. Louis, Old Lyce
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days 4 hours
9. Whether first Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stroy Kirk
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	October 1894
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Fisk

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Matthews
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the
University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitecrook
Old Luce in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Martha McDowall or Johnstone
Pauper, Whitecrook, Old Luce and that
the said Martha McDowall or Johnstone is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a very excited appearance, says that she
sees her Saviour's grave that last night she saw
her dead husband crossing himself before the Lord
that two of her children imitate the Saviour's grave

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her neighbour, Mrs Kane, with whom she stayed last
states that she found her last night in a field with her
that she said the Lord had sent for her, that she had seen
Saviours grave, and that she is in a very restless state

Name and Medical Designation, David Matthews M.B. C.
Edin.

Place of Abode, Glenluce

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Dickson Munro
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) whitecrook
Old Luce in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Martha McDowall or Johnstone
pauper whitecrook, old Luce and that
the said Martha McDowall or Johnstone a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited and restless. very incoherent when talk. Says she has received warning from the Lord & wants to see Munches house at once. She talked about her sides pierced and not right.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Kane in whose house she is says Martha has been excited for some time. she was talking a good deal about the Saviour & his grave & was wandering about in the fields.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Dickson Munro M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and 96

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Nish Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Old Luce Certificates under the hands of David Matheson Surgeon Glenluce and David Duke Monro Surgeon Newton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Martha McDonall or Johnston a pauper and that the said Martha McDonall or Johnston is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martha McDonall or Johnston as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martha McDonall or Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

John Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7809

Martha Mc Dowall or Johnstone

Stonykirk

Adm. 12 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway; of ——— *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Clark. Insp. of Poor Crossmichael

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Welsh Midpark, Castle Douglas, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Welsh, ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Clark.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Welsh.
2. Sex and Age,	58 — Male.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tramway-worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Midpark.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ct few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously treated.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ct few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crossmichael (meantime)
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th March 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Welsh. Midpark (Castle-Douglas. Sister of Pauper. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Six.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Clark.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lowrie
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Midpark Crossmichael, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Welsh Midpark Lately Tramway-worker and that the said Samuel Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has a wild excited look, is restless
walking backwards & forwards in the house
refuses to answer questions. Keeps repeating
that he is sad that no one pities him &
that he is

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has attempted to drown himself
has attacked his mother & threatened
Samuel Semple, has also done considerable
damage to furniture &c in his father's house

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Bell Lowrie

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

Dated this 14th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Welsh, from Midpark, East Douglas, a Tramway Worker, pauper, and that the said Samuel Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to sudden impulsive attacks, admits that he is nervous and that he attempted to drown himself yesterday. His manner is jerky & his appearance excited.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Clark, Inspector of Poor, Crossmichael, informs me that he is dangerous - assaulted a boy in the Cart yesterday - also attempted to drown himself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode Crichton House, Dumfries

Dated this fourteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell Lorraine
being (1) a graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Midpark,
in the County of Kirkcudbright—, seen and personally examined
Sam[l] Welsh, Midpark, Castle Stanley-Forrest, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Bell Lorraine

Dated this 14th day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six —

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum
Asylum to receive therein Samuel Welsh
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp[r] of Poor.

Signature and Address John Clark.

Date 14 March 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff-Substitute,
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Clark,
Inspector of Poor, Crossmichael,
Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell Lorraine,
and James Rutherford, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Welsh, Midpark, Crossmichael, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire (Stewartry) and that the said Samuel Welsh, — is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Welsh, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Welsh, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Sixteenth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. One word deleted.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7810

Samuel Welsh

Communicated

Adm. 14 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the Stewartry of Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Rev. Simpson Inspector of Poor of Kirkcudbright.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Campbell, Pauper,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Jamieson Campbell, to the Southern County Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Rev. Simpson

(To be signed by the Party applying).

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Campbell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 60.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	✓
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hyl N. Kirkcudbright, Maxwelltown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	2 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	✓
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	✓
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	✓
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcudbright.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th March 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Campbell.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Rev. Simpson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dall Macdonald, being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Rose Street, Marischal Square, in the County of Kincardine, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Gowans or Campbell, Pauper, and that the said Catherine Gowans or Campbell is a (5) Person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very excitable and when so is not responsible for actions. Uncertain. Whatever comes in her way any one near her. Then fit of excitement or without cause. &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Surgeon reports that has been increasing for a month, and her friends are in fear what she may do when at any moment.

Name and Medical Designation, A Dall Macdonald M.D.

Place of Abode, 18 Castle St Dundee

DATED this 14th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray, —

being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, —

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, —

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Rose Street Marischal Square, in the County of Kincardine, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Gowans or Campbell, Pauper, and that the said Catherine Gowans or Campbell is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times they say the Governor of the Prison put her up for that she had done nothing to cause to do it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Governor says at times she is very unruly.

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray M.D.

Place of Abode Castle St Dundee

DATED this 14th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dall Macdonald being (1) Fellow of Edinburgh & Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 King St Maxwelltown, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Catherine Garmory or Campbell — , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A D Macdonald M.D.

DATED this 14th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Catherine Garmory or Campbell, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, — Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address — Fred Finlayson

Date — 14th March, 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Fred: Finlayson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkcudbright, — Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dall Macdonald, and Patrick Murray ——— , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Garmory or Campbell, 17 King St, Maxwelltown, (a pauper) and that the said Catherine Garmory or Campbell, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Garmory or Campbell as a Patient into the (6) her Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Garmory or Campbell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixteenth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7811

Catherine Garmory or Campbell

Kirkcudbright

Adm. 14 March 1896.

[B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff granted.

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Frank Gallsworthy, Araucaria, Harrogate,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Arthur Gallsworthy, Orwell Lodge, Comer Gardens, Worcester,

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Brother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Arthur Gallsworthy ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his – admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Gallsworthy.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Eighteenth (2) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Gallsworthy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 42 last birthday (Dec 4. 1895.)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Gentleman.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Nonconformist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wayman Lodge, Headingley, Leeds. Orwell Lodge, Comer Garden, Worcester & C.R.I.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of Time Insane,	22 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Under private care during the last 22 years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	22 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Frank Gallsworthy, Araucaria, Harrogate Brother. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Wm Gallsworthy.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Richard Canning Tan
being a (1) member of the Royal College of Surgeons
England
and being in actual practice as a (2) surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Worcester
Orwell Lodge Comer Gardens, in the County of
Worcester separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Galsworthy
of Comer Gardens Worcester and that
the said Arthur Galsworthy is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I never speak except when spoken to & I
only occasionally see my wife. I am
dirty in his habits & destructive of his clo
Takes no interest in anything going on ar

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, R. C. Tanner
Place of abode, Kempsey, Nr Worc

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
& Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Gallsworthy,
Gentleman, Dynevor Lodge, Headingley, Leeds and that
the said Arthur Gallsworthy is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has the look
of a person of unsound mind: appears very
depressed: And cannot & will not answer
questions or enter into Conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.
Place of abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Richard Canning Tanner being (1) a member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Orwell Lodge Comer Gardens Worcester in the County of Worcester, seen and personally examined Arthur Galsworthy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Name place of examination.

R. C. Tanner

DATED, this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Arthur Galsworthy to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address, W. Galsworthy, Araucaria, Harrogate

Date, 18th March 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion ——— Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Frank Galsworthy, Araucaria, Harrogate ——— Certificates under the hands of Richard Canning Tanner —— and Alexander Thomson ——— , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Arthur Galsworthy, Orwell Lodge, Comer Gardens, Worcester. (Petrs Brother.) and that the said Arthur Galsworthy — is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Arthur Galsworthy —— as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his -Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Galsworthy ——— ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twentieth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years Four words deleted

J. W. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7812

Name, Arthur Galsworthy

Date of Admission, 18 March 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway, — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Peter McDonald, Inspector of Poor, New Abbey:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Leslie, Gardener, Lotus House, New Abbey: your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Leslie, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter McDonald

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Leslie.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 43.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	methodist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lotus Ho: Newabbey.
8. Length of time Insane,	two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two days.
13. Supposed Cause,	worry about his work.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Abbey 19th March 1896
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Leslie. Lotus House New Abbey wife.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Peter McDonald Inspector P. p.

No. 1812

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Gardeners house, Lotus, Newabbey, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Leslie, gardener pauper. Gardeners house, Lotus and that the said Alexander Leslie, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks almost incessantly about the throne of judgement, judgement in a black bottle, and is at my visit violently outrageous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Fred Hugh Clarke M.B.& C.M.

Place of Abode, Charlotte Street Dumfries

DATED this nineteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Compall Rossie, being a (1) M.B. & C.M. Edin. 1871. and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gardeners House Lotus Mansion House, Newabbey, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Leslie, Gardener Lotus House, Newabbey, and that the said Alexander Leslie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in his speech, and talking without ceasing. He says is he wandering Jew come to clear up all mystery. and will touch no cooked. He is very excited, and can scarcely be kept in bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He keeps talking in the same strain all day. Has made up Graham Colvin House. with all of rubbish to his elucidation. He seems very weak at times. will not take medicine prescribed.

Name and Medical Designation, James Compall Rossie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Newabbey Dumfries

DATED this nineteenth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Fred Hugh Clarke being (1) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gardener's in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Alexander Leslie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Fred Hugh Clarke M.B. C.M.

DATED this nineteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Alexander Leslie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Peter McDonald

Date 19th March 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter McDonald, Inspector of Poor, Newabbey, Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke, and James Corrigan Rossie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Leslie, Gardner, Lotus House, Newabbey (a pauper) and that the said Alexander Leslie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Leslie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Leslie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. One word deleted

J. D. Campbell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7813

Alexander Leslie

New Abbey

Adm. 19 March 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff desired.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway;

_____ *and his Substitutes;*

The Petition of Monckton O'Bell Braddell, Surgery Major, A.M.S., Hawthorne Mallow Co Cork Ireland. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Henry Vause Braddell, — after designed, _____ your Petitioner's (1) Brother, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Henry Vause Braddell, — _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction His admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. O'B. Braddell M.B. Surgeon Major A.M.S.

DATED this Eighth (2) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Vause Braddell.
Sex and Age,	Male. 35 yrs.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman. Clergyman of Church of Ireland.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
Previous Place of Abode,	Hawthorne, Mallow Co Cork.
Place where Found and Examined,	Hawthorne, Mallow. Co Cork.
Length of Time Insane,	about 3 yrs.
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 32 yrs.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	none.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 yrs.
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether dangerous to others,	Possibly when irritated.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a Pauper.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Margaret A. E. Braddell. Hawthorne, Mallow, Co Cork. Mother.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none. —

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by party applying) M. O'B. Braddell. M.B. Surgeon-Major A.M.S.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Jonas. S. Poole, ———
being a (1) M. D. Ch. U. Univ Dub. ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ———
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ———
Hawthorn, Mallow, ——— in the County of
Cork ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Henry Vane Bradell, ———
Hawthorn, Mallow, ——— and that
the said Henry Vane Bradell, ——— is a (5)
lunatic, ——— and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions. maniacal laughter. sudden changes of temperament. constantly talking to himself & gesticulating.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed that he has threatened violence to friends.

Name and Medical Designation, Jonas. S. Poole M.D. &c.
Place of abode, 7. West. End Mallow

DATED this 5th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned James Creagh, ———
being a (1) L.R.C.S.I. L.R.C.P.Edinb.: ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, ———
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ———
Hawthorn, Mallow, ——— in the County of
Cork ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Henry Vane Bradell ———
Hawthorn, Mallow, ——— and that
the said Henry Vane Bradell, ——— is a (5)
a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) every time I must have he makes insane remarks about other persons particularly with reference to the shape of their foreheads, shouting and laughing by himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed that he threatened his mother's life, also that of his younger brother

Name and Medical Designation, J. Creagh Physician &c
Place of abode, Mallow Co Cork.

DATED this 8th day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, _____ Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mouckton Bell Braddell, Surgeon Major, a M.S. Hawthorne, Mallow, Co Cork, Certificates under the hands of James S. Poole, _____ and James Creagh _____, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Henry Vause Braddell, Hawthorne, Mallow, Co: Cork, Ireland, (Otnis Brother) and that the said Henry Vause Braddell, is a (3) Lunatic & person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Henry Vause Braddell, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Vause Braddell, _____ _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Tenth day of March, - One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words deleted.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7814

Name, Henry Vance Braddell

Date of Admission, 20 March 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall rain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the Order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of MILES M'INNES, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Gibson your Petitioner's Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Gibson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Fourth (*) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Gibson.
Sex and age,	Male - 35 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	— Packman.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Not known.
Previous place of abode,	No Fixed.
Place where found and examined,	" Lyra St. Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	Not known.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution. Last time 8th Oct 1892.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
Supposed Cause,	"
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable	Kirkpatrick.
Date of becoming Chargeable	21st March 1896.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known. Not known.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want of information.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty First day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Miles Mc Innes
(Miles Mc Innes)

No. 7814

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parish Council Chambers, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gibson, pauper, and that the said Thomas Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is confused & stupid. Incoherent in speech. Believes himself to be the missing link & that his body is decomposed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dfs.

DATED this twenty-first day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dr Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Gibson, a pauper and that the said Thomas Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) his insane appearance, incoherent conversation & delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this 23rd day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Member of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on my Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parish Council Chamber Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Thomas Gibson; and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr.

Dated this twenty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Thomas Gibson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. —

Signature and Address, Wellesley McInney Inspector of Poor Dated 23rd March 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION & RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Myles M^c Innes Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, M. B. C. M. and John Smith M. D. &c, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Thomas Gibson, 11 Queen Street, Dumfries, (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Gibson, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Gibson, as a patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Thomas Gibson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty-fourth day of March, One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and ninety-six years. Four words deleted

J. & C. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7815

Name, Thomas Gibson

Dumfries

Date of Admission, 21 March 1896

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff— *of the* (2) Dumfries and Galloway— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Telfer, Grocer, 38 Academy Street, Dumfries: humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Hill Telfer, ——

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister, ——

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Hill Telfer, — to the Southern Counties asylum - and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hill Telfer

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty-fourth (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Hill Telfer.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Highfield, Cockermouth.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Highfield.
8. Length of time Insane,	One month.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	not before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal disease.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Hill Telfer, Highfield, Mother.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this twenty-fourth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hill Telfer

P. K.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid Graduate of Glasgow University (1)
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Highfae Dalmakaben, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hill Telfer, Highfae, Dalmakaben, and that the said Agnes Hill Telfer, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is constantly weeping and crying, saying that she has received a message from hell that something is to happen to her on the 14th of June and that she has only to live six years. all of which are delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Telfer, Highfae, has on three occasions that she can hear a voice telling her that she is constantly following her & threatening to cut her throat she thinks something is going to happen her.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid. M.B.

Place of Abode, Dalmakaben

DATED this twenty third day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson Graduate of Glasgow University
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon, Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Second House, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hill Telfer, Domestic servant, Highfae, Dalmakaben and that the said Agnes Hill Telfer, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a depressed state of mind, and thinks something dreadful is going to happen to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B. &c.

Place of Abode 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined Agnes Hill Telfer, Hightae, Lochmaben, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Hill Telfer to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, John Hill Telfer

Date, 24th March 1896

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Telfer grocer, 38 Academy Street, Dumfries, — Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, — and Alexander Thomson, — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Hill Telfer, Hightae, Lochmaben, (Petr's Sister) and that the said Agnes Hill Telfer, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Hill Telfer, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Hill Telfer, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. One word deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public. *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid Graduate of Glasgow University, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Highlea, Lochmaben, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hill Telfer, Highlea, Lochmaben, and that the said Agnes Hill Telfer, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this twenty third day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, Graduate of Glasgow University being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cheston Royal Institution, Second House, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hill Telfer, Domestic servant, Highlea, Lochmaben and that the said Agnes Hill Telfer is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a depressed state of mind, and thinks something dreadful is going to happen to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B. &c.

Place of Abode 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Hill Telfer, Highfae, Lochmaben, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid M.D.

Dated this 24th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Telfer grocer, 38 Academy Street, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, and Alexander Thomson, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Hill Telfer, Highfae, Lochmaben, (Petnr's Sister) and that the said Agnes Hill Telfer, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Hill Telfer as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Hill Telfer, which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty-fifth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. One word deleted.

Jno. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public. *Asylum of* Southern Counties. Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7816

Agnes Still Telfer

Irchmahon

Adm. 24 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wilson Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lochmaben humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Muir, a person of whom your Petitioner's (3) last charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Muir to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jno. Wilson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 years & three months
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~Single~~ Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engine
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lochyan Hall Kirkmahoe
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lochyan Hall
8. Length of time Insane,	three months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	impairment of health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	has threatened to commit suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has threatened others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th March 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Muir Lochyan Hall Kirkmahoe his mother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by the party applying) Jno. Wilson

No. 1816

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, George Scott
being a (1) General practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2) M.B. & Gen. of Glasgow Univers
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochgoin Par
Straiter in the County of
Uplown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David Muir
and that
the said David Muir is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently, talk
to himself on the street, & gesticulates. Says he slept on
last night. Says he will never eat food again, als
a drink

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister informs me he threatened to cut her, also
mother's throat.

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott.
Place of Abode, 35 Hanover St. Stranraer.
Dated this 24th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Lebourdais
being a (1) M.B.; C.M. Glasgow Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochgoin
Stranraer in the County of
Weigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David G. Muir
and that
the said David G. Muir is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of
Speech. He is under the impression that
Scott is blind man's wages from a pers
this is not the case. He imagines that
his son is dead. He continually repeats
the same things. He is very excitable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister says that he threatened to
cut her throat & her mother's. That he
used violent words to his mother, &
morning during [illegible]
[illegible] He is very fond of [illegible]
ordinarily he is very [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Lebourdais M.B.
Place of Abode, 45 George St Stranraer
Dated this 24th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William M'Gibbon~~ John Cameron (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Walker Inspector of Poor Parish of Ingh Certificates under the hands of George Scott and Andrew Clarke both Surgeons in Thornhill being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Muir residing in Lochryan Place Thornhill and that the said David Muir is a (5) Person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Muir as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and and ninety six

John Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7817

David Muir

Inch

Adm. 25 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Shields Inspector of Poor Dumfries

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Wilson or McDougall Pauper your Petitioner's (3)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Wilson or McDougall to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Shields

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Wilson or McDougall
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 52 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Enoch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Enoch
8. Length of time Insane,	about two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Enoch Crichton Royal Asylum about two weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dumfriesshire
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	26th March 1896
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	John McDougall, Husband Enoch
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robert Shields

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Mungo Byson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Enoch Burns Close Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Wilson or MacDougall Enoch - pauper — and that the said Mary Wilson or MacDougall is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - patient has delusions of ordinary people being in the house - Changes at times she is in the Asylum - talks & mutters constantly to herself - addresses people who are not present

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) - Mrs Visitor Mrs Charters states that she sleeps by on hours at a time & wakes being quite incoherent at other times she props & goes up & down the house keeping her hands

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo Byson MB
Place of Abode, Thornhill

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Enoch Burns close Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Wilson or M'Dougall pauper — and that the said Mary Wilson or M'Dougall is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She walks and moves constantly about the house in a restless manner, and only speaks when addressed. She has a very defective memory and doesn't know the days of the week nor does she take any interest in her home

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her visitor - Mrs Charters - states that she never sleeps, but keeps singing or moaning and talks incoherently.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop MB
Place of Abode Thornhill, Dumfries

DATED this twenty-sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop being (1) a Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Enoch in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Wilson or M'Dougall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas Dunlop M.B.C.M.

DATED this twenty-seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum Asylum to receive therein Mary Wilson or M'Dougall to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Robert Shields, Dumfries

Date 27th March 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Shields, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries. Certificates under the hands of Mungo Bryson and Thomas Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Wilson or M'Dougall, Enoch, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Mary Wilson or M'Dougall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Wilson or M'Dougall as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Wilson or M'Dougall, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7818

Mary Wilson or McDougall

Dunnideer

Adm. 27 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway; *of* ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Hugh Hughes, of 26 Queen Street Belfast;—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Patterson, 26 Queen Street Belfast, your Petitioner's (3) Irish cousin once removed, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Patterson, to the Christian Royal Institution for Insane and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Hughes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth — (4) day of March, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Patterson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male – ae 23 years –
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocers Assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carnmoney – near Belfast – Co Antrim, Ireland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	26 Queen Street Belfast. –
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nowhere.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine days –
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No –
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No –
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Martha Patterson – Carnmoney Belfast Sister. — Mother was insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirtieth – day of March ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Hugh Hughes

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard J. Purdon, ——————
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Royal University of Ireland ——————
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Queen Street, Belfast, ——————
in the County of Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Patterson of Carnmoney, near Belfast, Ireland ——————
and that I the said John Patterson, ——————
is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient was — keeps saying about, stopping his fingers, and clapping his hands, Shouting and Singing — when questioned as to reasons has to ask for permission as to same from his friend. ——

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his Cousin Hugh Hughes states that John Patterson was always talking on Religious Subjects and reading his bible and went to a place for "Divine Healing" to be cure of Deafness of Canada.

Name and Medical Designation, Richard J. Purdon M.D. R.U.I.
Place of Abode, 8 Murray's Terrace Belfast

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six ——

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson ——————
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon, ——————
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——————
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Patterson, Grocer's Assistant, Carnmoney, near Belfast, Co. Antrim, Ireland — and that the said John Patterson, ——————
is a (5) person of unsound mind. ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is noisy, quarrelsome; Shouting and clapping his hands, and utterings words and expressions quite incoherently: failed to engage him in any rational Conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.
Place of Abode 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Thirtieth — day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richard James Purdon
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Royal University of Ireland
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Queen Street Belfast
in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined John Patterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Richard J Purdon M.D.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John Patterson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, First cousin once removed

Signature and Address Hugh Hughes.

Date 28th March 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Hughes, 26 Queen Street, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of Richard J. Purdon and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Patterson 26 Queen Street, Belfast, (Brother once removed) and that the said John Patterson, is a (5) Lunatic, a Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Patterson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Patterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7819

John Patterson

Adm. 28 March 1896.

12,867.

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John McKechnie, 99 Princes Street, Edinburgh being desirous to transfer Elizabeth McKechnie at present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Elizabeth McKechnie and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John McKechnie

(2) Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Edinburgh this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McKechnie
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about 47.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	23rd November 1895.
7. Length of time Insane,	About ten years.
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 37 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	10 years.
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John McKechnie Esq. – Husband. 99 Princes Street Edinburgh.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John McKechnie

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—June 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned James Middlemass being (1) a Memb. of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. of Edinburgh hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum personally examined Elizabeth McKechnie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~her~~ Mental State that * she labours under delusions of suspicion, that people are watching her wherever she goes, and do this as the result of a conspiracy against her

; and with respect to ~~her~~ Bodily Health and Condition that they are average; she suffers from slight heart disease;

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Jas. Middlemass. M.R.C.P.

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Elizabeth Mc Kechnie.
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum
to Dumfries Royal Asylum
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Fraser *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

No 7820
Elizabeth Mc Kechnie
Adm. 31 March 1896

Date of Sheriff's Order.
26th November ~~1894~~ 1895.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
26 MAR 96
SCOTLAND

12858.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Mrs. Sarah Ross or MacKay, 24 Rose St. Aberdeen being desirous to transfer The Reverend William Ross at present a Patient in Aberdeen Royal Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Reverend William Ross and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Sarah Mackay

(2) Sister.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Aberdeen this two^d day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	The Reverend William Ross.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 48.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Sometime Free Church minister.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Dundonald, Ayrshire. Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	21st March 1894.
7. Length of time Insane,	about 6 months previous to 21st March 1894.
8. Whether first Attack,	no.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 37.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	see no. 7.
11. Supposed Cause,	not known.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	His sister is the Petitioner: who herself was an inmate of Elmbank Institution, Aberdeen, from about 1884 to 1888. His wife is Mrs. Grace Methuen of Ross, 27 Pitt St. Edinburgh.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Sarah Mackay

DATED this two^d day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

T. & A. C.—JAN. 94.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Wm Reid being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Elmhill House Royal Asylum Aberdeen personally examined Revd William Ross at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * He is morbidly depressed, fanciful about his bodily health, Sleeps badly, labours under hallucinations of hearing, at times very irritable and abusive. While on parole in August 1895 he left the grounds of asylum without leave, barrowed a watch, bought a bottle of laudanum, and on part of N. with the intention of committing suicide, found his way towards a Semi Convent conducted by Sisters of Charity and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

Wm Reid M.D.

Dated this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

No 7821
Re: William Ross
Adm. 31 March 1896

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
The Revd William Ross
from Aberdeen Royal Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Jam Fraser Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

22 March 1894

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff granted.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Elizabeth McCreary 7 Belfast Terrace Ballyholme Bangor Co Down humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth McCreary

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Thirty first (2) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary
Sex and Age,	Male. 27 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Professor of Music
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Methodist
Previous Place of Abode,	7, Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor, Co. Down.
Place where Found and Examined,	7, Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor, Co. Down
Length of Time Insane,	8 days
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
Supposed Cause,	Religious doubts
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth McCreary, 7, Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Co Down Mother Never any insanity in family
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by party applying) Elizabeth McCreary

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John S. Morrow being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Royal Univ. of Ire
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
7, Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor, ——— in the County of
Down separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary
7, Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor, Co. Down and that
the said Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is intensely depressed and the allegation against him is that he has told me that he is being persecuted by his enemies for the relief that they are anxious to destroy him; and that he will come under conviction on Good Friday.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John S. Morrow
8, Carlisle Terrace, Belfast

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Gorman being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
7 Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor in the County of
Down separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary
7 Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme Bangor Co Down and that
the said Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He told me he was locked in the arms of God but he handed him back his spirit. Since last Tues he is lost and cannot be saved. He says he requires to have his heart cut out as washing it is too much that as the four years remaining before the end of the world will be sufficient for that purpose. He is very much depressed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He attempted to burn his foot & would abstain for the feast — Communicated by Miss Jane Johnston McCreary

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John Gorman L.R.C.P.S.
The Esplanade Bangor Co Down

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John S. Morrow
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the Royal Univ. of Ireland
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7, Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor
in the County of Down, seen and personally examined Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John S. Morrow, M.D.

DATED, this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother
Signature and Address, Elizabeth McCreary 7 Belfast Terrace Bangor Co Down
Date, 31st March 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Elizabeth McCreary, 7 Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor, Co Down
Certificates under the hands of John S. Morrow
and John Gorman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary, 7 Belfast Terrace, Ballyholme, Bangor, Co Down, (Mrs Son) and that the said Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alfred Ernest Johnston McCreary which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Four words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Stoker,
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians & Fellow of the Royal college of Surgeons in Ireland,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodbine Cottage, Rathfarnham, in the County of Dublin, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Martin Todd, & 49 North Great Georges Street Dublin and that the said Elizabeth Martin Todd is an Insane Person, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Appearance incoherent Speech & restlessness.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. Stoker FRCSI, MRCP

Place of Abode, 34 Stephens Green Dublin

DATED this Twenty ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Martin Todd, Spinster, 49 North Great George's St, Dublin and that the said Elizabeth Martin Todd, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is of weak mind; talks freely, but quite incoherently.—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stoker, being (1) a member of the Royal College of Physicians Ireland hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crosthwaite Rathfarnham, in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Martin Todd, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

W. Stoker MRCPI, FRCSI &c

DATED this twenty seventh day of March, — One

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Elizabeth Martin Todd to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, E M Todd 49 North Gt. Georges St

Date, 31st. March 1896

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Elizabeth Martin Todd, 49 North Great Georges Street, Dublin, Certificates under the hands of William Stoker, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Martin Todd, 49 North Great Georges Street, Dublin (Patient's Daughter), and that the said Elizabeth Martin Todd is a (3) insane person and a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Martin Todd, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Martin Todd, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Three words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Stoker,
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians & Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Woodbine Cottage, Rathfarnham, in the County of Dublin, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Martin Todd, 49 North Great George's Street Dublin and that the said Elizabeth Martin Todd is an Insane Person, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appearance Incoherent Speech & restlessness.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Martin Todd, Spinster, 49 North Great George's St. Dublin and that the said Elizabeth Martin Todd, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is of unsound mind; talks freely, but quite incoherently.—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Carth Street, Dumfries

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stoker, being (1) a member of the Royal College of Physicians Ireland hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Woodbine Cottage Rathfarnham, in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Martin Todd, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W. Stoker MRCPI, FRCSI &c.

DATED this twenty seventh day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address, ____

Date, ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Elizabeth Martin Todd, 49 North Great George's Street, Dublin, Certificates under the hands of William Stoker, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Martin Todd, 49 North Great George's Street, Dublin (Peter's Daughter), and that the said Elizabeth Martin Todd is (3) insane person and a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Martin Todd, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Martin Todd, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Three words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7823

Name, Elizabeth Martin Todd

Date of Admission, 31st March 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, of _____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander L. Davidson, Inspector of Poor, Ruthwell,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Paterson, _____

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, _____

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Paterson, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Alex L Davidson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirty first (4) day of March _____ One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Paterson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 67 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Collin Torthorwald.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Margaretspiels Ruthwell.
8. Length of time Insane,	1 week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes. first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	67.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 week
13. Supposed Cause,	excitement at her living.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Pauper of Torthorwald.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 march 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs McLean (Sister) Margaretspiels. Ruthwell. — Daughter of Mrs McLean is a lunatic
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty first day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alex. L. Davidson
Insp. of Poor.

P.P.

No. 1623

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Scott, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Margaretsfield, Ruthwell, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Paterson, Pauper, Mayetz and that the said Agnes Paterson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) excited nervous manner - and attitude constantly moving her hands and body unnecessarily talking incoherently, throwing her food about.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McLean. her sister - says she has been very excited, been breaking dishes, throwing things about, and talking nonsense.

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott MBCM

Place of Abode, Ruthwell

DATED this 31st day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety Six -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Margaretsfield, Ruthwell, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Paterson, Mayetz Ruthwell - a pauper, and that the said Agnes Paterson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is much excited - talks in a most incoherent manner, libels her sister & others in a most extravagant fashion & conducts herself in a most insane way

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister & Mrs Warwick corroborate above facts & state that she patches about her clothes & is in a constant state of excitement

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay Howie M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode 25 Port St. Annan.

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six..

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Scott,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Margaretsfield, Ruthwell,
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Agnes Paterson, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Scott MBCM

DATED this thirtyfirst day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L. Davidson, Inspector of Poor, Ruthwell,
Certificates under the hands of William Scott,
and John Lindsay Howie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Paterson, Margaretsfield, Ruthwell, Dumfries, (Le Roupie) and that the said
Agnes Paterson, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Paterson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Paterson, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this First day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

31st March 1896.

Alex L. Davidson
Inspector of Poor
Ruthwell

No 7824
Agnes Paterson
Ruthwell
Adm. 31 March 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~County~~ of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Blow, Farmer, Dirrops, Middlebie,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~He is~~ James Blow Jr.— your Petitioner's (3) — son,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Blow Jr. to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Blow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second — (4) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Blow Jr.-
2. Sex and Age,	Male.- Age 24 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Generally healthy.- Farm worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dirrops.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	five days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes, First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	never previously under examination and treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Attack of inflamation.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to Epilepsy.-
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.-
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.-
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Blow, Dirrops, Father.- none of the family have ever been known to be insane.-
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

(5) If Patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission thereto. If previously under Medical or Surgical treatment, state when last.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second — day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Blow.-

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Gl
being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, Dirrops,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parish of Middleba, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Clow,
and that the said James Clow, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ~~Homicidal~~ maniacal
I have seen him in several ~~homicidal~~ maniacal paroxysms when he was quite beside himself & unable to be controlled by his attendants Hooralening & raging to do violence to those about him & tearing his clothes & beating his head violently against the wall in his cell. His appearance during these paroxysms is that of a

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Especially
Robert Clow his brother informs me that he
during night (31st ult.), he would kill all in the house except his Cousin.-

Name and Medical Designation, James Gilroy M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Wauchope & Ecclefechan

DATED this 1st — day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.-

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan, —
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and Master of Surgery
of Edinburgh University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dirrops,
in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Clow, —
and that the said James Clow, is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informs me
he is constantly seeing strange men in the room
beside him when there are none - also he
says he sees donkeys with white tails in his

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James
Smith, Roanbyre informs me that he threatened
to kill one in his room last night with the poker
he tried to bite those about him, he becomes very Excited

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Ecclefechan

DATED this first — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.-

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, _____

being (1) a medical Graduate of Glasgow University

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dirrops,

in the County of Dumfries, _____, seen and personally examined James Glow _____, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Southern Counties, Dumfries, _____

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

James Gilroy M.B. C.M.

DATED this 1st day of April, _____ One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein James Glow, Jr. _____ to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Father

Signature and Address James Glow. - Dirrops

Date 2nd April - 1896. -

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Glow Farmer, Dirrops, Middlebie, Dumfriesshire Certificates under the hands of James Gilroy _____ and George Duncan Lorgan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Glow Jr. Dirrops, Middlebie aforesaid (Father) and that the said James Glow, Jr. - is a (5) Person of unsound mind _____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Glow Jr. _____ as a Patient into the (6) Public - Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Glow, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. -

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries.

[Signature] Geo. Campion

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N°7825

James Blow

Adm. 2 April 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~——~~ of the (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Imrie, Timber Merchant, Oakwood, Ayr,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Barton Imrie, Auldgirth Hotel, Auldgirth, your Petitioner's (3) Nephew, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Barton Imrie to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Imrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Barton Imrie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 15¾ years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Schoolboy.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auldgirth Hotel Auldgirth.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Auldgirth Hotel.
8. Length of time Insane,	one year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	14¾ years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	1895. Under Dr. Wilson Wauchope Head.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Jane Imrie, Auldgirth Hotel, Auldgirth. Mother. Mother's Sister died in Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Imrie

T. & A. C.—June 1894. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Kerr Morton, being a (1) M.B., C.M., of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auldgirth Hotel Auldgirth, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Barton Imrie, Auldgirth Hotel, Auldgirth, and that the said John Barton Imrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Filthy Language swearing, Incoherent Speech. Imagines he is a Drummer, and has come through a great many battles States he is over a hundred years old, was born in 1794 died 1894. Sees heavenly child. Singing & Whistling &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Strong aversion to Nurses, and Maid Servants and when he sees them shows fight (Mother)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Kerr Morton M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunscore by Auldgirth

DATED this third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dunlop, in the County of being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, Bachelor of Medicine, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon at Auldgirth do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auldgirth Hotel Dumfries, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Barton Imrie, and that the said John Barton Imrie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently, whistles & talks nonsense. says that he is over one hundred years of age, and was born in the year 1994 &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says that he is outrageous and swears in the most filthy language and puts his fingers in the fire.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dunlop M.B.

Place of Abode Ingliston. Dumfries

DATED this third day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Kerr Morton,
being (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Auldgirth Hotel
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
John Barton Imrie, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Kerr Morton

Dated this Fourth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein John Barton Imrie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address William Imrie.

Date 4th April 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute,
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Imrie, Timber Merchant, Oakwood, Ayr,
Certificates under the hands of John Kerr Morton, M.B. C.M. and Thomas Dunlop, M.B. C.M. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Barton Imrie, Auldgirth Hotel, Auldgirth, and that the said John Barton Imrie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Barton Imrie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Barton Imrie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Sixth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. One word deleted.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7826

John Barton Inwin

Adm. 4 April 1896.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, ——

——————————————— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Holme of Cumwhinton in the Parish of Wetheral, in the County of Cumberland, Yeoman, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Holme, ——————

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity which Petitioner stands Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Wife, ——————— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Holme, ——————— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Holme

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh —— (2) day of April, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Holme.
2. Sex and age,	Female. Age sixty.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of John Holme, Yeoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous place of abode,	Cumwhinton, near Carlisle.
7. Place where found and examined,	At Cumwhinton.
8. Length of time Insane,	Some mental derangement observable during the last 4 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	——
13. Supposed Cause,	——
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has three sisters (Spinsters) residing at Burgh by Sands near Carlisle. — None. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh —— day of April, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Holme

No. 7820

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Barclay, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Registered) & John. Univ: and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cumwhinton, in the parish of Wetheral, in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Holme wife of John Holme of Cumwhinton, Yeoman, and that the said Jane Holme, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Looks confused & stupid.
2 Moves anxiously about & does damage to things about her.
3 She mutters continually & at times breaks out into loud fits of shrieks & attacks of swearing.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1 Mr Stones has told me she has threatened to murder him & others.
2 Nurse Savage has informed me she has had fits up & down & about

Name and Medical Designation, John Barclay M.B. Cm.

Place of Abode, Wetheral, Cumberland

DATED this Ninth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Holme, wife of John Holme, Yeoman, of Cumwhinton, Cumberland, and that the said Jane Holme is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mutters and talks, in a confused, incoherent and unintelligible manner.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Told by Miss Mitchell, the matron, that Mrs Holme has very restless last night, screaming frequently and shouting murder.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barclay, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery (Registered) hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cumwhinton in the parish of Wetheral, in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined Jane Holme, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Barclay

DATED this Ninth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jane Holme, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address, John Holme

Date, 11th April 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Holme, of Cumwhinton, Wetheral, Cumberland, Yeoman, Certificates under the hands of John Barclay, M. B. C. M. and Alexander Thomson, M. D. &c., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Holme, of Cumwhinton, Wetheral, Cumberland, (Petnr's Wife) and that the said Jane Holme, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Holme, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Holme, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Three words deleted

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7827

Name, Jane Holme

Date of Admission, 10 April 1896

B.—*This Form shall* [illegible] *in the keeping of the* [illegible] *Superintendent of the Asylum* [illegible] *the order of the Sheriff* [illegible] *mitted.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Maxwell Insp. of Poor, Irongray, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Francis Galloway, Carter, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Francis Galloway, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell

DATED this Tenth (2) day of April, —One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years. —

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Galloway —
Sex and Age,	male, about 60 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	working class. Carter.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	25 Glasgow street Maxwelltown.
Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary. Dumfries.
Length of Time Insane,	a few days.
Whether First Attack,	1st attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	same as above.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	never under treatment before.
Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether dangerous to others,	no.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Irongray.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th April 1896.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His wife Sarah Douglas Brown whom he has been separated for a good few years is somewhere in Glasgow. Address not known
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none. —

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of April, —One thousand eight hundred and —96—

(To be signed by party applying) John Maxwell
Insp. of Poor, Irongray.

No. 1827

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Patrick Murray, ——
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Galloway Royal Infirmary, —— in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Galloway Pauper ——
and that the said Francis Galloway, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion on the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has numerous unpaid debts not remember going to the Infirmary — Says he was measured for clothes have been stolen.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Taylor informed me that he attended the night Thursday 9th inst found him Mr Thomson told me that he told him that Mr [illegible] called on him.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, P. Murray M.D. Castle Douglas

DATED this 9th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson ——
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University — Surgeon —— Physician & Surgeon —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary, in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Francis Galloway. Cated. Carter, 25 Glasgow St. Lockerbie — a pauper and that the said Francis Galloway, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has suffered from Cerebral disease for a Considerable time: lately he has delusions about attending to his horses. —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Taylor, House Surgeon to the Infirmary tells me that Duncan has been a patient here, & he has been in the habit of wandering about at night, and cannot be managed as an ordinary patient.

Francis Galloway
A

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Alex Thomson M.D. & C. 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Tenth — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,)

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Troqueer, Insert Name & Designation
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Francis Galloway, Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary, Dumfries, (a pauper) and that the said Francis Galloway is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Francis Galloway, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Galloway, which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Tenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Four words deleted

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7828

Name, Francis Galloway
Trooper

Date of Admission, 11 April 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Shearer, Engineman, Wanlockhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agness Shearer Wanlockhead your Petitioner's (1) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Agness Shearer to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship, or other capacity in which applicant stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Shearer

DATED this 13th (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Shearer
Sex and Age,	Female 27 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant a short time
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Wanlockhead
Place where Found and Examined,	Wanlockhead
Length of Time Insane,	For some years
Whether First Attack,	yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 18 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	nowhere except at home
Duration of Existing Attack,	not Known
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes by starvation
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Shearer. Wanlockhead Father
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by party applying) William Shearer

No. 7828

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Wilson
being a (1) LRCS & LRCP Ed. General Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Wanlockhead in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined, (4) Agnes Shearer, Spinster,
Wanlockhead and that
the said Agnes Shearer is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refusing to wear clothes. Attempting to commit suicide by starvation. Refusing to get out of bed unless out requiring to return to

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Striking friends & relatives
Information derived from father

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode John Wilson LRCS & LRCP Ed
Wanlockhead.

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon — Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) the
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Crichton Royal Institution - 2nd House in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined, (4) Agnes Shearer, Spinster,
Wanlockhead, Dumfries shire and that
the said Agnes Shearer —
person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an insane appearance: refuses to speak or answer questions: Sits staring with the saliva running out of her mouth

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode Alex. Thomson M.B.
17 Castle Street - Dumfries

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six - years -

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned, John Wilson
being (1) L.R.C.S.I. & L.R.C.P. Edy
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
Wanlockhead
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Agnes Shearer, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Wilson

DATED, this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agness Shearer
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father William Shearer

Signature and Address, William Shearer Wanlockhead

Date, April 13th 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William
Shearer, Engineman, Wanlockhead, Sanquhar
Certificates under the hands of John Wilson
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Shearer, Wanlockhead, Sanquhar (Peters daughter) and that the said Agnes Shearer is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Agnes Shearer as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Shearer which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7829

Name, Agnes Shearer

Date of Admission, 13 April 1896

BOARD OF LUNACY
0 APR 96
OTLAND

12,879.

[FORM B[2]]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Giles McJones being desirous to transfer Sarah Campbell or Leithhead at present a Patient in Roodlea Asylum and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Sarah Campbell Leithhead and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Giles McJones

Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Dumfries this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Campbell or Leithhead.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	24th February 1896.
7. Length of time Insane,	About six weeks.
8. Whether first Attack,	Second attack.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 36 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About six weeks
11. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes at times.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries Parish.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband James Leithhead 41 Charlotte Street Glasgow. None known to have been insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Giles McJones

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

No. 1829

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alfred Blair being (1) M.D., C.M., Glasgow Univ^ty hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum personally examined Sarah Campbell or Leithead at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that * She is insane, She is a depressed confused mood and has delusions about bowels having lodged in her middle and gall ducting her up. So often sleepless on account of the bowels; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

Alfred Blair M.B.

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Sarah Campbell or Leithead, from Barony Parochial asylum, to Dumfries Royal Asylum, , and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Jam Fraser Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

No 7830.
Sarah Campbell or Leithead
Dumfries
Adm. 14 April 1896

Date of Sheriff's Order.

26th February, 1896.

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 93, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Geo. Le Mr. Millan Inspector of Poor

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Mr. Culloch, Carsphairn.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Mr. Culloch, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. Le Mr. Millan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Mr. Culloch.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 73 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Retired stone Dyker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Carsphairn.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. 7th December 1888 discharged Cured 13th March 1889
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	none.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Carsphairn.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th april 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Mr. Culloch Son ——— a Sister, and an Uncle were insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. Le Mr. Millan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carsphairn village Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh McCulloch a pauper, and that the said Hugh McCulloch, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wanders in his speech. Is always afraid somebody is going to do him an injury. He is constantly imagining there are fleas in the bed and that he is being choked by fleas.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son told me. That he has been praying & talking Scripture all day & that the wheat is at an end & that his family are lost.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest Switzer Forde

Place of Abode, Dalry - Galloway

DATED this thirteenth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six. -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Finlayson Macdonald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh McCulloch, pauper, retired stone dyker, Carsphairn, and that the said Hugh McCulloch, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is rambling and disconnected in speech. Says that he came from Leith this morning, whereas he came from Carsphairn. That his relations want to do away with him; that creeping animals are in the bed beside him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Norman F. Macdonald, MB, CM

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

DATED this fourteenth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde, being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carsphairn in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Hugh McCulloch, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde

DATED this 13th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Hugh McCulloch, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Geo. E. McMillan.

Date 14th April 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Geo. Mc. Millan Inspector of Poor, Carsphairn, Certificates under the hands of Ernest Switzer Forde, L. R. C. S. & and Thomas Finlayson Macdonald, M.B., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Mc Culloch, Retired Stone Dyker, Carsphairn, and that the said Hugh Mc Culloch, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Mc Culloch, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh McCulloch, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. One word deleted.

Jno. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7831

Hugh McCulloch

Camphiam

Adm. 14 April 1896.

[B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of J. Winkley Langdon, Surgeon, 4 Winckley Sq., Preston, Lancs humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth Langdon, Widow, 4 Bushell Place, Preston. ———— your Petitioner's (1) Mother, ———— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Elizabeth Langdon ———— ———— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. Winkley Langdon.

DATED this Sixteenth (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Langdon
2. Sex and Age,	b4.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Gallowoman
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Bushell Place. Preston. Lancs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries
8. Length of Time Insane,	6 mos
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 mos
13. Supposed Cause,	Senile decay.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John. Winkley. Langdon No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) J. Winkley Langdon.

No 1831

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and Surgeon

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Physician and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Castle Street, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Langdon, Widow, Cutlerwoman, 4 Bushell Place, Preston and that the said Elizabeth Langdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a high nervous state; thinks any food she swallows will burn through the stomach in a wrong direction: that her bowels are all displaced and the position of her head altered.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Seen Kilcaen, Nurse, to Mrs Langdon the same that Mrs L. has many delusions. Thinks that tramps & beggars are her relations; that the Police are after her: that her body is all displaced &c

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson MD &c.
Place of abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and Bachelor of Medicine and Licentiate in Medical Practitioner being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Langdon, widow 4 Bushell Place Preston and that the said Elizabeth Langdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very nervous: is constantly on the move She is very miserable laughs she believes her Head and Bowels She is in wrong place She always says she has seen terrible sights

(6) *State the facts*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.
Place of abode, 2 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27, Castle Street - Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Langdon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex Thomson M.D. &c.

DATED, this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Elizabeth Langdon to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address, J. Winkley Langdon, 4 Winckley Sq. Preston. (have)

Date, April 15: 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) J. Winkley Langdon, Surgeon, 4 Winckley Square, Preston Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson M.D. &c and Peter Murray Kerr M.B. & M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Langdon, 4 Buckell Place, Preston, (Peters Mother) and that the said Elizabeth Langdon is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elizabeth Langdon as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Langdon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years Four words deleted

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7832

Name, Elizabeth Langdon

Date of Admission, 15 April 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Carson Inspector of Poor Kirkmabreck humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nathan Little your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nathan Little to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction this admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nathan Little
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 68 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Creetown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Poorhouse Stranraer
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmabreck Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	May 2nd 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Little (son) Cotman Edgerness Garliestown Wigtownshire
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson.

P. p. Inspector of Poor, Kirkmabreck

No. 1832

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton being a (1) phys[illegible]an & Surgeon qualified at Edin[illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nathan Little and that the said Nathan Little is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is suffering from senile dementia talks at times very incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The attendant state that he cannot watch him sufficiently in the ward as he wanders about at night crying aloud when touched & otherwise annoying the inmates

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.A.

Place of Abode, Stranraer.

Dated this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Bluestile being a (2) M.B., C.M. Univ. Glasg[illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon of the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nathan Little and that the said Nathan Little is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1 He says that he is four years old
2 He says that a number of old women come & annoy him in the middle of the night
3 He is under the impression that his wife is alive whereas she is dead

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

James Durnall an inmate of the ward informs me that he can get no sense out of him. That he cannot recollect anything he does by during the night & dresses himself. That he wakes without cause.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Bluestile M.B.

Place of Abode 47 George St Stranraer

Dated this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Carson
Inspector of Poor of the parish of Kirkmabrick
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton and Andrew Buckie
~~(one)~~ both physicians and surgeons in Stranraer being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Nathan Little a Pauper and that the said
Nathan Little is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nathan Little as a Patient into the (6) public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nathan Little which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

J. Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) public
Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7833

Nathan Little

Kirkmichael

Adm. 18 April 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway.

~~&c~~ _____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Coltart. Inspector of Poor, Balmaclellan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anthony S. Johnstone,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anthony S. Johnstone to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Coltart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anthony Spalding Johnstone.
2. Sex and Age,	male. Sixty three years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pensioned. Sapper (R.E.)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kenbridge. Newsalloway.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Newsalloway.
8. Length of time Insane,	Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	~~&c~~ So far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	attempted suicide this morning
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Balmaclellan.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	April 18th 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Coltart

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfallow
in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Anthony S. Johnstone
and that the said Anthony S. Johnstone is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has been known to me personally to be eccentric both in speech and behaviour for the last few months to day he is suffering from delusions – thinks he is being persecuted by imaginary persons. Unsettled in his personal habits.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Thomas Irvine informs me that he found him this morning at 7.30 getting out of a window from which he had already suspended a rope.
David Landsborough complains that he has been annoyed by Johnstone and his delusions for several weeks.

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan Med: C.M.

Place of Abode, Dumfallowday

DATED this 17th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Swiker Forde,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Daly Galloway
in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Anthony Spalding Johnstone
and that the said Anthony Spalding Johnstone is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He wanders very much in his speech & told me that people are trying to do him an injury & that a Policeman tried to make him get out through the window. His room is most filthy.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Landsborough told me that he is afraid of people that are in her room & are trying about him. Her servant told me that he was safeguarding money & was going to bury it in the cellar.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest S. Forde

Place of Abode Daly-Galloway

DATED this 17th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ____

Signature and Address ____

Date ____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Clapperton, Inspector of Poor, Balmaclellan ____ Certificates under the hands of John Lawson ____ and Ernest V. Fiske ____, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anthony S. Johnstone, Henbridge, New Galloway (Pauper) and that the said Anthony S. Johnstone is a (5) Lunatic ____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anthony S. Johnstone as a Patient into the (6) Public ~~-~~ Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries and I authorize this ~~-~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anthony S. Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

J. D. Thompson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7834

Anthony Spalding Johnstone

Balmacellan

Adm. 18 April 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Smith, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmichael

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Newall or Muir your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Newall or Muir — to the Southern Co. Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Newall or Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 33 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rossmains Cottage, Kirkmichael
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rossmains Cottage Kirkmichael
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 days
13. Supposed Cause,	privation & grief
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmichael
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Newall, Ploughman Rossmains Cottage, Kirkmichael
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this Eighteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and General Medical Practitioner

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2)

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rossmains Cottage, Kirkmichael in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Newall or Muir, Rossmains Cottage Kirkmichael. Pauper and that the said Margaret Newall or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is talking incessantly and incoherently, says that she is crawling with lice, that they are trying to take her husband from her and that her inside is in the dresser all of which are delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John Newall her husband says she is never done speaking a lot of nonsense, and cannot get her to lie in the bed, that she is constantly saying ~~saying~~ that they are trying to take her child & take her husband away.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, Penicuik

DATED this eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) M.D. Brussels and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Newall or Muir, Housewife, Rossmains Cottage, Kirkmichael and that the said Margaret Newall or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her facial expression indicates mental disorder, and she talks incessantly and incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband, John Newall, informs me that she wanders about in an aimless manner, and talks nonsense.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode 25 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mcmyn Reid being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rosemains Cottage, Kirkmichael in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Newall or Muir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Mcmyn Reid. M.D.

DATED this eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninetysise.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Smith, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmichael — Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid — and Hugh Cunningham —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Newall or Muir, Rosemains Cottage, Kirkmichael aforesaid, and that the said Margaret Newall or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Newall or Muir — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Newall or Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. One word deleted

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Newall or Muir to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

18th April 1896.

John Smith
Inspector of Poor

Kirkmichael

No. 7835

Margaret Newall or Muir
Kirkmichael
Adm. 18 April 1896

BOARD OF LUNACY
4 APR 96
RECD

12,881.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Patrick M. Rodie, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmaiden, being desirous to transfer Georgina McMillan, at present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum, Ayr, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the parish of which I am Inspector from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Georgina Mc Millan and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Patrick M. Rodie,
Insp. of Poor, Kirkmaiden

DATED at Windmill this 13th day of Apr. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Georgina McMillan
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	March, 25th 1896.
7. Length of time Insane,	
8. Whether first Attack,	First
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	since about 18th March 1896
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmaiden.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Agnes Mc Kie, (mother) Kirkbride, Kirkmaiden. John McMillan (brother) Portlogan, Kirkmaiden. None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Patrick M. Rodie.

DATED this 13th day of Apr. One thousand eight hundred and 96.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H Rae being (1) M.B. & C.M. Edinburgh & L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Ayr District Asylum personally examined Georgina Mc Millan at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is of unsound mind being incapable of making a connected, or intelligent statement about herself; she is incoherent in speech. Is suicidal; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum at Dumfries

C A Rae M.B. L.R.C.S.

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96

No 7836
Georgina Mc Millan
Kirkmaiden
Adm. 20 April 1896

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) The Inspector of Poor, Kirkmaiden. to authorize the transfer of Georgina Mc Millan from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Georgina Mc Millan as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date hereof.

John Fraser Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Date of Sheriff's Warrant
26th March, 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Dumfries Galloway
of _____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Nathan Mc Lure. Isle of Whithorn,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Robertson or Mc Lure,
your Petitioner's (3) wife
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Robertson or Mc Lure to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Nathan Mc Lure

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty second (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Mc Lure ~~Robertson~~ Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Isle of Whithorn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight months.
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes -
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Eight months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Over-work.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Nathan Mc Lure. Isle of Whithorn Husband One Sister
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Nathan Mc Lure

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Charles Douglas being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Isle of Whithorn, Parish of Whithorn in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Mc Lure and the said Isabella Mc Lure — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless & talkative, in distress that her Son is going to be killed by the neighbours. that every one is conspiring against her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nathan Mc Lure, her husband, says she will not allow any one to enter the house. Says her children will be murdered &c

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas M.D. L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, St Ninians. Whithorn

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Fleming Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Isle of Whithorn — in the County of Wigtown — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Isabella Mc Lure and the said Mrs Isabella Mc Lure is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless suspicious, says the neighbours set her children against her & she fears that the Catholics will kill her children

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nathan Mc Lure her husband states that she suspects the neighbours of conspiring against her

Name and Medical Designation, James F. Smith M.B.

Place of Abode, Whithorn

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harries Shortt (1) Hon. Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries—having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Nathan McLure, Isle of Whithorn, Wigtownshire, Certificates under the hands of John Charles Douglas and James Fleming Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Robertson or McLure, Isle of Whithorn, Wigtownshire (Pet.'s Wife) and that the said Isabella Robertson or McLure is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Robertson or McLure as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Robertson or McLure which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty-third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.—

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Nathan McLure

No 7837

Isabella Robertson or McLure

Adm. 23 April 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~Kirkcudbright~~ Dumfries and Galloway of ~~the~~ (2) Stewartry and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Henderson

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Clanahan to the ~~Southern Counties Asylum~~ Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Henderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fourth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Clanahan
2. Sex and Age,	42 Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife of Artisan
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnyard Borgue
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burnyard Borgue
8. Length of time Insane,	Been more or less for a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Same as 8. None can be given
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened to drown herself-
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~No~~ Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Borgue Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Clanahan, husband. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Henderson.
Inspector of Poor, P.P.
Borgue Parish.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Swanston Spence Reid

being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnyard, Boque - Kirkcudbright in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Clanahan and that

the said Jessie Clanahan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She suffers from delusions connected principally with the supposed unfaithfulness of her husband - Said she saw him speaking to two women when at the ... also that he had married another woman on Sunday last although ... which is not true -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She has threatened to drown herself - Has for nearly a ... accused again & again her husband of unfaithfulness ... has accused him of keeping company with women ... he does not speak to. This was told me by her husband -

Name and Medical Designation, W S Reid - M.B. ...

Place of Abode, Oakley - Kirkcudbright

DATED this 24 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mac-Myn

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Burnyard, Boque, Kirkcudbright in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Clanahan Burnyard, Boque, Kirkcudbright - a pauper - and that

the said Jessie Clanahan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

For the last seven months she has accused her husband ~~of~~ of using undue liberties with other women in the absence of her husband and myself; in her lucid intervals she knows she was accusing her husband falsely and was very sorry for it. She has been more or less sleepless for some months past and ... Her husband is a very respectable man - does not keep company ...

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her grown-up daughter and a neighbour woman called ... I am told me that she has threatened often of late to kill herself and their children. They have to keep all knives out of her reach. The same persons told me that she has often of late threatened to drown herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac-Myn M.D. & C.M.

Place of Abode Kirkcudbright

DATED this Twenty-Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature and Address ——————

Date ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Cowan (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ Dumfries Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Henderson Inspector of Poor, Bothgate
Certificates under the hands of W. J. Reid. M.B. C.M. and John McMyn, M.D. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) and that the said Jessie Canaham, Pauper. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie C Canaham as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Canaham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

James Cowan S.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7838

Jessie Blanahan

Bronx

Adm. 25 April 1896.

N.B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, or the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries + Galloway,

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of The Right Honble Dodgson Hamilton Madden
Nutley, Stillorgan Road, Dublin
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alice Madden formerly residing at Farnham House, Finglas Co Dublin
your Petitioner's (1) sister, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Madden to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D. B. Madden

DATED this 22 _____ (2) day of April, _____
One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	1 Alice Madden.
Sex and age,	2 Female aged 33 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	3 Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	4 Gentlewoman.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	5 Church of Ireland.
Previous place of abode,	6 Dublin.
Place where found and examined,	7. Dublin.
Length of time Insane,	8 a little more than two years.
Whether First Attack,	9 yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	10 about 30.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	11 under treatment at Dr Patterson's asylum Farnham House Finglas Jan April 1894.
Duration of Existing Attack,	12 About two years
Supposed Cause,	13 No definite cause assignable
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	14 no
Whether Suicidal,	15 no
Whether Dangerous to others,	16 no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	(17 & 18)
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	19 Mrs Isabella Madden 1 Sloane Terrace, Meath Road. Bray. (her mother) is her nearest relation No other member of her family known the insane
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22 _____ day of April _____ One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) D. B. Madden

No. 7836

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex[r] Patton
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Farnham House Townsend Co Dublin in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Alice Isabella Maddox, and that the said Miss Alice Isabella Maddox is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Unsound conduct and delusions as to her position asserting that she was H. Queen and allowing no one to address her by her name and many other indications of unsound mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Patton MB TCD Mem Royal College of Physicians

Place of Abode, Farnham House Townsend Co Dublin

DATED this Twenty Second day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Cuthbert Sherman
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Farnham House (St. Patton's asylum) in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Alice Isabella Maddox and that the said Alice Isabella Maddox is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told me that she is Her Majesty the Queen: also that she have been hanged for Dublin murders.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Cuthbert Sherman

Place of Abode, Richmond Asylum, Dublin

DATED this twenty second day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One
thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Hy: Sheriff-Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) The Right Worshipful Dodgson Hamilton Madden, ~~Farnham House, Finglas, Dublin~~ Mulder, Ballsbridge Road, Dublin
Certificates under the hands of Alex Patton
and Conolly Norman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Alice Isabella Madden, Farnham House, Finglas, Co: Dublin (Patient's Sister)
and that the said Alice Isabella Madden is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Isabella Madden as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Isabella Madden which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, or her, Pauper-status, &c.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of April One
thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Seven words deleted.
W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7839

Name, Alice Madden

Date of Admission, 28 April 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum under the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway.

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William John Clucas Joughin, Ballaquane Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Henry Fenton Joughin, _____ your Petitioner's (1) Brother, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Fenton Joughin, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. J. Clucas Joughin

DATED this Fourth _____ (2) day of May, _____ One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Fenton Joughin.
Sex and age,	Male, 28 on the 12th instant.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical Student.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan.
Previous place of abode,	Michael Street, Peel, Isle of Man.
Place where found and examined,	Asylum, Union Mills, Isle of Man.
Length of time Insane,	Since September 1894.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Under treatment in the Asylum, Union Mills, Isle of Man; 22nd Nov. 1894.
Duration of Existing Attack,	One year & seven months.
Supposed Cause,	Irregular life.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous to those he does not like.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	None.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	None.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Joughin, Michael St, Peel—Father.—No other member of family ever insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth _____ day of May, _____ One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. J. Clucas Joughin

No. 7834

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Richardson

being a (1) Doctr of Medicine of the University of

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lunatic Asylum, Union Mills

in the County of Aberdeen separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Hutton Stephen

of Mitchell Street, Peel, Isle of Man and that the said Henry Hutton Stephen is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

(1) Change of disposition and temperament: Formerly naturally a quiet taciturn man he has become talkative boun and generally self sufficient.
(2) subject to attacks of violent maniacal excitement du which he is sleepless, restless, uses very foul language & is dan

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

On Friday morning last (1st May) it was found he had ta a skewer, cross bows on the wall of his bedroom using Jacob's the pigment. Informant Fred. Bartle, Union Mills

Name and Medical Designation, W. Richardson M.D. M.C.

Place of Abode, Lunatic Asylum Union Mills

DATED this third day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Mackenzie

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lunatic Asylum

in the County of Isle of Man separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Hutton Stephen,

and that the said Henry Hutton Stephen, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is boisterous in manner; states that he owns four Houses, and that for a pair of Clogs he would resign. He further states that he could "take £1000 on Ribots or billiards and "make money off him".

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Brother (W.J.C. Stephen) states that last Sunday (a week on 3 days) Kept the house with nothing on but trousers and dressing gown; got out and stole a bag of flowers, and wished to make the whole gang Church. That a dressing gown was the correct costume for Sunday morning

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Mackenzie M.D.

Place of Abode, Sydney Mount: Douglas: Isle of Man

DATED this third day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Richardson, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lunatic Asylum, Union Mills, in the ~~County of~~ Isle of Man, —, seen and personally examined Henry Fenton Joughin, —, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

W. Richardson

DATED this third day of May, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

W. Richardson M.D. M.R.C.S.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Henry Fenton Joughin, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Br. Nephew.

Signature and Address, W. J. Clucas Joughin Ballaquane Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man.

Date, 4th May 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — Sheriff Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William John Clucas Joughin, Ballaquane Terrace, Peel, Isle of Man, Certificates under the hands of William Richardson, and Thomas MacKenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Henry Fenton Joughin, Lunatic Asylum, Union Mills, Isle of Man (Petitioner's Brother) and that the said Henry Fenton Joughin is a (3) Person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Fenton Joughin as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Fenton Joughin, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state it.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7840

Name, Henry Fenton Joughin.

Date of Admission, 4 May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Sprout, Inspector of Poor, Balmaghie,

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Campbell, Kinmeess, Balmaghie, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper,

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Campbell, — to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dfo and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Sprout

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (3) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Campbell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 74 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kinmeess.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	74.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Balmaghie Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th May 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother. David Campbell. Market Crescent. Castle Douglas
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Sprout

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Irvinson
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seamers
Balmaghie, in the County of
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Campbell Pauper Seamers and that
the said James Campbell is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks in a despondent manner b
his condition & circumstances. h
somewhat wild & unsettled look alo
with a restless manner -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His housekeeper says he has threate
on several occasions to take away h
life and she has taken from him b
a rope & a razor he had secreted about h
person

Name and Medical Designation, John Irvinson M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this Seventh day of May — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety Five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Affleck,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
General Practitioner,
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seamers
Balmaghie, in the County of
Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Campbell Pauper
Seamers, and that
the said James Campbell is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He appears to be left alone, & does not care to a
or speak to anybody; He is constantly glowering &
in his manner & thinks there is nothing for him
Heaven. He is restless & cant sleep. from thinking
& [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His housekeeper state that he has threatened
to take his life, with a razor on another
occasion he was found with a rope in a wood
shed. She thinks therefore that he has suicidal tendency

Name and Medical Designation, James Affleck M.B.

Place of Abode Castle Douglas.

DATED this Eighth day of May, — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety Five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harries Monteith Hay (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~County~~ Stewartry of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Sproat, Inspector of Poor, Balmaglie, Certificates under the hands of John Rivison and James Affleck, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Campbell, Tininess, Balmaglie (a pauper), and that the said James Campbell, is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Campbell as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties at Dumfries, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Campbell, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries.

W H Monteith

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7841

James Campbell

Balmaghie

Adm. 8 May 1896.

N.B.—*This Form shall not be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway. —

and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Annie Johnstone Bell, 20 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isabella Newbiggins Bell, 14 Walker Street, Edinburgh, your Petitioner's (*) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Newbiggins Bell, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(*) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Annie J. Bell

DATED this Twelfth (*) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty~~ Ninety six.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Newbiggins Bell
Sex and age,	Female about thirty two.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Various lodgings.
Place where found and examined,	14 Walker Street, Edinburgh.
Length of time Insane,	Five years more or less.
Whether First Attack,	No.—Insane ten years ago.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Treated at home. — See above.
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Not at present.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie J. Bell at 20 Inverleith Row Edinburgh (Temporary) Married Sister, permanent address Mrs Fleming Hazelwood Greenock. Mother of unsound mind & youngest sister very hysterical.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred & 96.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Annie J. Johnstone Bell

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Rutherford Rowedsen, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Walker Street, Edinburgh, in the County of Midlothian, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Newbigging Bell, Spinster, at present residing at 14 Walker Street, Edinburgh, and that the said Isabella Newbigging Bell, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Patient when I saw her was restless, excited, and at times violent - at the end of my interview she lay down on the bed & refused to speak further -
In Years ago I attended her, along with Dr Clouston, during an attack of insanity

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(6) Mr Scott, Miss Annie Bell, informs me that patient for almost five years has been violent & more unreasonable, at times violent, excited & suspicious - that she has delusions about almost people stealing from her - that she has ruined a house without means to keep it up. (6) Mr Scott, Clerk to the Writers to the Signet, informs me that patient has been writing letters to various lawyers & others making charges against her sister & brother-in-law, Dr Anderson, & that she has refused to remain with them in the house. Miss Bell informs me that patient for almost five years has been violent & more unreasonable, at times violent, excited & suspicious - that she has delusions about almost people stealing from her - that she has ruined a house without means to keep it up. (6) Mr Scott, Clerk to the Writers to the Signet, informs me that patient has been writing letters to various lawyers & others making charges against her sister & brother-in-law, Dr Anderson, & that she has refused to remain with them in the house. Miss Bell informs me that on calling on Saturday she noted in addition that she had to report to Police - (6) Dr Fred Wm Anderson, tells me that on calling on Saturday he noted in addition that she had to report to Police - (6) Dr Fred Wm Anderson, tells me that on calling on Saturday he noted in addition (excited and violent) that after she was kept in her room in the house by servants threatened to leave at once if she was not sent away.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas R Rowedsen M.B - F.R.C.P.E

Place of Abode, 2 Brunstfield Terrace, Edinburgh

DATED this Twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Newbigging Bell, Spinster 14 Walker Street Edinburgh, and that the said Isabella Newbigging Bell, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
She is very nervous and restless always moving about. Takes some time to answer questions. At times she refuses to answer reasonable questions. She flies into a passion without provocation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Rutherford Ronaldson,
being (1) Member of the College of Physicians of the University of Edinburgh, and Fellow of the Royal hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Walker Street, Edinburgh,
in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined Isabella Newbigging Bell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas R. Ronaldson M.B. F.R.C.P.E.

DATED this Twelfth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Isabella Newbigging Bell, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, Annie J. Bell. 20 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

Date, Twelfth May 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Annie Johnstone Bell, 20 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Rutherford Ronaldson, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Isabella Newbigging Bell, 14 Walker Street, Edinburgh, (Dressmaker) and that the said Isabella Newbigging Bell, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Newbigging Bell, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Newbigging Bell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Three words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7842

Name, Isabella Newtrigging Bell.

Date of Admission, 12 May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of ~~Wigtown~~ Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitute*

The Petition of Alexander Rankin, Inspector of Poor Portpatrick,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Campbell Spittal Croft Portpatrick.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Campbell, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Rankin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 62 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Spittal Croft.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Reported today but supposed week.
9. Whether First Attack,	first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Possibly.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Portpatrick Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th May 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	sister Mrs Hill 26 St John St - Stranraer - One now dead.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Rankin

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander John Mackintosh, —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edin. University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Spittal Croft
Parish of Portpatrick, — in the County of
Wigtown, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Campbell, —
and that
the said Elizabeth Campbell, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) ramabling and incoherent talk (2) violent in her conduct (3) attempted to commit suicide by cutting her throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother in law in whose charge she is just now states he cannot keep her in control.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander John Mackintosh M.B.

Place of Abode, Portpatrick.

Dated this 12th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton, —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edin. Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Spittal Croft
Portpatrick, — in the County of
Wigtown, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Campbell —
and that
the said Eliz. Campbell, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks incoherently, and has the general appearance of a person of unsound

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Hill, her sister, states that she cannot restrain her & that she is a danger to herself & others care.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton

Place of Abode Stranraer.

Dated this 12th — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexr. or John. MacIntosh —
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Spittal Croft
in the County of Wigtown, —, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Campbell, — —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. J. MacIntosh

DATED this 12th day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal —
Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Campbell —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alexander Rankin

Date 12th May 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute,
of (1) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Rankin, Inspector of Poor, Portpatrick. —
Certificates under the hands of Alexander John MacIntosh
and Thomas Easton —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Campbell, Spittal Croft, Portpatrick, (a pauper), and that the said Elizabeth Campbell, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Campbell, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Campbell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7843

Elizabeth Campbell

Portpatrick

Adm. 13 May 1896.

[This Form shall be kept by the Clerk of the Asylum under the order of the Sheriff]

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Ellen M. Atkinson, Lisanduff Port Ballintrae, Co Antrim

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Joseph R. Atkinson, Port Ballintrae your Petitioner's (1) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph R. Atkinson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ellen M Atkinson

DATED this Fifteenth (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph R Atkinson
Sex and age,	Male, 35 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
Previous place of abode,	Portballantrae, Co Antrim
Place where found and examined,	Belfast Lunatic Asylum
Length of time Insane,	14 days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No
Duration of Existing Attack,	14 Days
Supposed Cause,	climate
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ellen M Atkinson Portballantrae, Co Antrim Mother
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ellen M Atkinson

No 1813

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard James Curran
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Royal University of Irela
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfast District L
in the County of
Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph R Atkinson
and that
the said Joseph R Atkinson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in an excited manner, has exhalted ideas of himself Says he ha ordered a yacht to be built to win the "America" cup and invited me to a Champagne Supper for fifty people this evening —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Henry Burns attendant at Belfast Asylum stated that Joseph R Atkinson is always talking of yacht racing and the number of Champagne he has given and invites every one to join him —

Name and Medical Designation, Richard J Curran M.B. B.Ch.

Place of Abode, 8 Murray Terrace Belfast

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Patrick
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Royal University of Ire
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Belfast District Asylum
in the County of
Antrim separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Joseph R Atkinson
and that
the said Joseph R Atkinson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He rushed excited manner to me this morning for having Horses has invited me to a supper he is giving tonight

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
yacht racing he has away to many boats he many match - challenges why was he excited race him - Informant H. Burns. Belfast Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, J Patrick M.B. B.Ch.

Place of Abode, Belfast District Asylum

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richard James Purdon
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Royal Universities of Ireland
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) District Asylum Belfast
in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Joseph R Atkinson, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Richard J Purdon

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Joseph Rathenion to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, × Ellen M Atkinson

Date, 15th May 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Hon: Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Ellen M. Atkinson, Lisanduff, Port Ballintrae, Co: Antrim Certificates under the hands of Richard James Purdon and John Patrick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Joseph R. Atkinson, Port Ballintrae Co: Antrim. (Stars Son) and that the said Joseph R. Atkinson is a (3) Lunatic

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph R. Atkinson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph R Atkinson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. These words deleted.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7844

Name, Joseph R. Atkinson

Date of Admission, 15th May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Geo C McMillan Inspector of Poor Carsphairn

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wateret

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wateret to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo C McMillan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wateret
2. Sex and Age,	Male 54 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stone Dyker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ladyhall Georgetown Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Carsphairn & Dalry Galloway
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	from 30th April
13. Supposed Cause,	heat of sun
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Kirkmaiden~~ Carsphairn
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th May
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jas Wateret & family Ladyhall Georgetown Dumfries
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo C McMillan P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Ernest Switzer Forde
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleges of Surgeons & Physicians of Edinburgh & Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carsphairn
in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wateret, a pauper and that the said James Wateret is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For some time previous he acted in a strange fashion and on the 9th May 1896 he cut his throat with a pocket knife & inflicted a very severe wound.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I was told by his landlady that he was always complaining of a burning in his throat & was always asking for a knife & wondering what he was with it.

Name and Medical Designation, Ernest S. Forde L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Dalry - Galloway

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon Dalry
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wateret and that the said James Wateret is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he cut his throat three weeks ago & it is only a week since. Complains of a sticking sensation in his head which he says. He has a vacant expression.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son says he has been sending home letters of a rambling character. Cut his throat last Sat. Is restless at nights and still rambling in his speech

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode New Galloway

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Ernest Switzer Forde being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons Physicians & Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carsphairn in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Jas Watteret, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Ernest S. Forde

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.-

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Watteret to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Geo. C. McMillan

Date 16th May 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harris Shortt (1) Hon: Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Geo. C. McMillan Inspector of Poor Carsphairn Certificates under the hands of Ernest Switzer Forde and John Cowan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Watteret, Carsphairn, Kirkcudbright, Pauper and that the said James Watteret is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Watteret as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Watteret, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.-

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7845

James Watoret

Caerphilly

Adm: 16 May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall also in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum to the Order of the Sheriff obtained.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~Dumfriesshire~~ Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Irving Latimer, Inspector of Poor, Dornock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Warwick ——

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Warwick — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Irving Latimer

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth — (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six. -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Warwick.
Sex and age,	Male. 43 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Stapleton. Dornock.
Place where found and examined,	Do. Do.
Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	3 or 4 days
Supposed Cause,	unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dornock.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th May. 1896.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Warwick. Wife. Stapleton Dornock.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth — day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six. -

(To be signed by the Party applying) Irving Latimer. -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pickin Baird, being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glasgow and Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stapleton Cottages, Dunnock, Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Warwick, Ploughman [illegible] and that the said William Warwick is a (5) Lunatic — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A tendency to commit suicide. Refuses to take food, thinks he is being poisoned. At times violent and outrageous, and suspicious to [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible] his wife. Very outrageous, and afraid of being poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, John Pickin Baird M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Annan

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Mackenzie, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University & General Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) [illegible] do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stapleton Cottages, Dunnock, Dumfries in the County of [illegible], separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Warwick, ploughman [illegible] and that the said William Warwick is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is afraid to take his ordinary meals, is afraid of being poisoned. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is very violent to his wife & his other relations, requires restraint.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Mackenzie. M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 11 Edward St. Annan.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Pickering Muir M.B. & C.M.
being (1) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stapleton
in the County of Dumfries
, seen and personally examined William Warwick
, and that the said William Warwick
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Pickering Muir

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Warwick
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Irving Latimer, Dornock, Annan,

Date, 16th May 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harries Shortt, Hony: Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Irving Latimer, Inspector of Poor, Dornock, Annan Certificates under the hands of John Picken Muir and Daniel Mackenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Warwick, Ploughman, Stapleton, Dornock Annan (a pauper) and that the said William Warwick is a (3) Lunatic

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Warwick as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Warwick which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7846

Name, William Warwick
Derwick

Date of Admission, 16 May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ✕ ROYAL EDINBURGH ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

The Petition of (3) Alexander James Lothian Surveyor Taxes, Kirkcudbright humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Johnston —

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (4) cousin (by marriage) — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Johnston — to the Cruchton Institution ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ for the Insane, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

A. J. Lothian

(5) The Date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighteenth (5) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation now formerly Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	F.C. of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Loanhead. Midlothian
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Oxford Street. Edinburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork and anxiety nursing her Uncle.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Johnston. Loanhead. Uncle who is at present insane. ; No other relatives known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. J. Lothian

No. 7815

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT.

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace, ... Duns.
2. Character of Education, ... ordinary
3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy —reserved or frank? . . . . Reserved
4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate? . . . Steady and industrious
5. Has the Patient been insane before? If so, how often? How was he affected? How long? Where was he treated? . . . . No.
6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane? Uncle & Cousin insane
7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to? . . . . .
8. Did any disease or accident, pregnancy or nursing, change of circumstances, or affliction, predispose the Patient to this attack? . . . nursing
9. Was there any immediate cause of the attack that directly brought it on, *e. g.*, mental shock, childbirth, &c.? . . . . . Anxiety regarding her Uncles
10. What were the first symptoms of mental derangement observed, *e. g.*, alteration of conduct or disposition, elevation, depression, fancies, &c.? Depression. loss of memory. fancies
11. Were there any bodily symptoms present at first, *e. g.*, want of appetite, sleeplessness, falling off in flesh, pain in head, costiveness, derangement of female health, &c.? . . . . Sleeplessness. Severe pain in head
12. What changes have taken place in the Patient's mental symptoms since the attack commenced? Symptoms first observed have become more [illegible] and she is not so obedient.
13. What changes have taken place in his bodily symptoms? . . . . . Sleeplessness continues
14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene? No
15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself? If so, in what way? . . . . No
16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others? If so, in what way? . . . No further than pushing her nurse.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Menzies being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University & Fellow of Royal College of Surgeon Ed hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Oxford Street Edin in the County of Mid Lothian, seen and personally examined, Miss Margaret Johnston, and that the said Margaret Johnston person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify, that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Menzies MB FRCSEd

Dated this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ for the Insane to receive therein Margaret Johnston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband of Cousin

Signature and Address, H Forman

Date, 16th May 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. I.

I, the undersigned, David Mercer
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University & Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) 4 Oxford Street Edinburgh. Melvillian
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Margaret Johnston of Loanhead
and that the said Miss Margaret Johnston
is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the Street and Number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

(6) *State the Facts.*

Patient is dull & has lost her memory to a great extent & does not know the most simple facts connected with her every day life. Began a sentence & stops without being able to finish it & generally comports herself in an insane way.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Informed by the Nurse attending her. That patient is very excitable at times & disposed to jump up & come out & has to be constantly watched to prevent her doing this. Is dull & flighty at times & cannot remember about herself or where she is or has stayed all her life.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Mercer M.D. Edin

Place of abode, 20 Rutland Square Edin

Dated this 15th day of May. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson of Durham University
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution — Second House
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Johnston, Spinster Loanhead Midlothian
and that the said Margaret Johnston
is a (5) person of Unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the Street, and Number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6) Her general appearance : when spoken to either takes no notice or merely moves her lips : appears unable to converse on any connected subject.

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Told by Dr McDonald Assistant Crichton Institution that Margaret Johnston refuses food & requires to be fed with the Stomach tube.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

Dated this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) *State whether* Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, *or* Steward-Substitute.
(2) *State whether a* County *or* Stewartry.
(3) *Insert Name and Designation.*

I, William Young Kerrie Shortt (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander James Lothean, Surveyor of Taxes, Galashiels ——— Certificates under the hands of David Menzies ——— and Alexander Thomson ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Johnston, (Cooper's Daughter Marriage) 6 Oxford Street, Edinburgh and that the said Margaret Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind ———

(4) *Describe the Patient, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Johnston ——— as a Patient into the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

W H Smith

To the Medical Superintendent of the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ Crichton Royal Institution *for the Insane,* Dumfries

Name, Margaret Johnston
Date of Admission, 16 May 1896
No. 1847

LETTER OF OBLIGATION FOR PAYMENT OF BOARD.

16th May 1896

GENTLEMEN,

Cruella Kirkbridge

As you have agreed to admit Margaret Johnston into the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ for the Insane, as an ordinary patient and boarder, at the rate of £52 per annum, I hereby oblige myself to pay to your Treasurer the said patient's board quarterly, and in advance, at the rate of £52 or such other rate as may from time to time be determined by you; to provide the requisite articles of clothes for the patient, or, in the event of such clothes being supplied by you, to pay for the same to your Treasurer; to pay to your Treasurer for all stimulants or extraordinary furnishings supplied to the patient on the order of your Physicians; and to repay your Treasurer for all cash advanced to, or on behalf of, the patient. I also oblige myself to remove the patient when desired; to defray, in case of death, the funeral charges; and to fulfil any other condition incumbent on me as surety for the patient, according to your Regulations.

Cruella Kirkbridge

A J Lothean

To the Managers of the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ *for the Insane.*

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ruth Woods Parker, 17 Eblana Street, Belfast, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Warwick Parker, 17 Eblana Street, Belfast,

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) husband, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said William Warwick Parker to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ruth Woods Parker

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Fifteenth (2) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Warwick Parker.
Sex and Age,	Male - aged 53.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland.
Previous Place of Abode,	17 Eblana Street, Belfast.
Place where Found and Examined,	17 Eblana Street, Belfast.
Length of Time Insane,	3 or 4 weeks.
Whether First Attack,	First.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	53.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	3 or 4 weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Alcohol.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ruth Woods Parker, above designed - wife. - No other member of Family known to be insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Ruth Woods Parker

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Frederick C. Beck, ———
being a (1) L.R.C.P. Edin: ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Oblana Street, Belfast, ——— in the County of Antrim, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Warwick Parker, Commercial Traveller, 17 Oblana Street, Belfast, — and that the said William Warwick Parker, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Firstly story of his wife's infidelity — making a public row out of the house — Black & blue mark on his wife's face — abnormal sexual excitement

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I fear of his wife's life was in danger — I caught his little daughter trying to take a knife from him, Mrs Parker had the door locked from being hurt or going in —

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick C Beck L.R.C.P. Edin.
Place of abode, Fitzroy House Belfast.

DATED this Thirteenth day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Alex: Stewart Merrick, ———
being a (1) M.D. & M Ireland, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Oblana Street, Belfast, ——— in the County of Antrim ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Warwick Parker, Commercial Traveller, 17 Oblana Street, Belfast, — and that the said William Warwick Parker, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he saw prisoner taking liberties with his wife in presence of his daughter, also caught his wife with a man in the parlour, also that his wife endeavoured to deceive me when visiting in Belfast Asylum last March after giving me to understand she is uncertain of date, place &c.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Ruth Wood, Parker informs me the above statements made by the patient is in correct & untrue, that he has beaten her, turned her out of bed for his unchaste acts, his daughter denies the allegations against her mother,

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Stewart Merrick M.D.
Place of abode, 4 Donegall Pl, Belfast,

DATED this thirteenth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Fred: E. Beck, being (1) F.R.C.P. Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Eblana Street, Belfast, in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined William Warwick Parker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Fred E Beck F.R.C.P. Edin. &c.

DATED, this Thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Warwick Parker, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Ruth Woods Parker

Date, 15th May 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Ruth Woods Parker, 17 Eblana Street, Belfast, Certificates under the hands of Frederick E. Beck, and Alex. Stewart Merrick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Warwick Parker, Bonnaccat Traveller, 17 Eblana Street, Belfast (Married), and that the said William Warwick Parker is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Warwick Parker, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Warwick Parker, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Four words deleted.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7848

Name, William Warwick Parker

Date of Admission, 17 May 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Smith — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Henderson or Smith your Petitioner's (1) Wife — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Henderson or Smith to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Smith

DATED this Twentieth (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Henderson or Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Housewife
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	(Rock Cottage) - Lochanhuggo.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of Time Insane,	3½ years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3½ years.
13. Supposed Cause,	none
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr. William Henderson Lochanhuggo - Brother - none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

(To be signed by party applying) David Smith

No. 7818

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rock
Cottage Lochanhead in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Henderson or
Smith, Rock cottage Lochanhead and that
the said Mary Henderson or Smith is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6) Her unkempt appearance & rambling incoherent conversation. Cannot answer questions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith. M.B.
Place of abode, 45 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand
eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh and Medical Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rock
Cottage Lochanhead in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Henderson or
Smith, Rock cottage Lochanhead and that
the said Mary Henderson or Smith is a (5)
person of unsound mind and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is unkempt in speech.
Has delusions regarding hearing.
Her appearance indicated insanity.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.
Place of abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand
eight hundred and ninety six years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Smith
being (1) Surgeon in Rockcottage Lochanbriggs Dumfries
hereby ~~certify~~, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rock-
-Cottage Lochanbriggs
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mary Henderson or Smith, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Smith MD

DATED, this twenty-second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ———

Signature and Address, ———

Date, ———

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute
~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) David Smith,
Rock Cottage, Lochanbriggs, Dumfries.
Certificates under the hands of John Smith
and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Henderson or Smith,
Lochanbriggs, Dumfries (Pauper wife) and that the said
Mary Henderson or Smith is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Henderson or Smith as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Henderson or Smith
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7849

Name, Mary Henderson or Smith

Date of Admission, 22nd May 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall not be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum save by the Order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway,

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of John Robertson, Joiner, Kirkton Village, Kirkmahoe,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Graham, Knockshinnoch Dongray, your Petitioner's (1) Cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Graham, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Robertson

DATED this twenty fifth (2) day of May

One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Graham
Sex and age,	Female - 86.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Knockshinnoch Dongray.
Place where found and examined,	47 Castle St. Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	15 months.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	84.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	15 months.
Supposed Cause,	-
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jessie Bell. Beattock Sister.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Robertson

No. 7814

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Bachelor of surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Castle Street
in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Graham, Lochside House, Dumfries and that
the said Mary Graham, is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Tells me that she is the subject of sudden impulses, at which times she has not control over herself & believes that she becomes violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Aitken informs me that at times she becomes very excited, violent & unmanageable without cause.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 47 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of May — One
thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Ker Master in Surgery
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Castle Street
Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Graham,
Lochside House, Dumfries and that
the said Mary Graham is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is impulsive, loses control over herself, she shrieks out without any apparent cause, is unable to manage her own affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Aitken informs me that she frequently wanders and does not know where she is & that she has been away.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Ker M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of May — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being (1) a Surgeon in the service of Queen Victoria at Dumfries, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 67 Castle Street in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Graham, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D. F.C.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Graham to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address, John Robertson. Kirkton Village Dfs

Date, 25th May 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Robertson, Joiner, Kirkton Village, Kirkmahoe, Certificates under the hands of John Smith, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Graham, Knockshinnoch, Irongray, (Pltrs Cousin) and that the said Mary Graham, is a (3) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Graham as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Three words deleted.

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in medicine & Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Castle Street
in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Graham, Knockshinnoch Lodge, Dumfries and that
the said Mary Graham is a (5) person of unsound
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Tells me that she is the subject of sudden impulses, at which times she has not control over herself & believes that she becomes violent.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr Master in Surgery
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Castle Street
Dumfries. in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Graham,
Knockshinnoch Lodge, Dumfries and that
the said Mary Graham is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is impulsive; loses control over herself. She shrieks out without any apparent cause. Is unable to manage her own affairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Aitken informs me that she flies into rages and does not know where she is & that she has been away

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being (1) a Registered Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on Skill and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 47 Castle St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Graham, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Smith MD FC

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Robertson, Joiner, Kirkton Village, Kirkmahoe, Certificates under the hands of John Smith, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Graham, Knockshinnoch, Irongray, (Pltfs cousin) and that the said Mary Graham, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Graham as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Three words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7850

Name, Mary Graham

Date of Admission, 25 May 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the proprietors of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of — Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Bell, Corn Merchant, Handerton House, Preston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Bell, Corn Merchant 20 Tulketh Avenue, Ashton on Ribble, Preston your Petitioner's (1) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Bell

DATED this Twenty eighth (2) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition is to be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bell
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 36.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Corn Merchant + Baker
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Tulketh Avenue, Ashton on Ribble, Preston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of Time Insane,	3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Charlotte Bell Mother. 22 March Lane. Preston
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) James Bell

No. 7850

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned David Turnbull Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and a Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Tulketh Avenue Ashton-on-Ribble Preston in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bell born merchant & Baker 20 Tulketh Avenue and that the said John Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is at times very excitable in his appearance and wants to be going out at unreasonable times (late at nights) constantly taking off & putting on his clothes, boisterous & incoherent in his talk

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Janey Bell his wife informs me that he is very troublesome as he will not take his food, does not sleep always wanting to go out at nights for drink keeps rambling in his talk keeps throwing articles at his own sister & her, has threatened to use a knife

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

(Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode,) David Turnbull Smith MB 2 Fishergate Hill Preston

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Wm Heed being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Tulketh Avenue Ashton-on-Ribble Preston in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bell Cotton Merchant & Baker 20 Tulketh Avenue Ashton-on-Ribble Preston and that the said John Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Conversation rambling & incoherent. Answers some questions rationally but soon becomes lost. Says he feels morbid & silly.

(6) *State the facts*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Bell brother, tells me he gives crank giving impossible orders which have to be cancelled.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

(Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode,) Wm Heed MB-Ed The Poplars 110 Waterloo Rd Ashton-on-Ribble Preston

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address, X Sign here

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Bell, Corn Merchant, Handerton House, Preston Certificates under the hands of David Turnbull Smith and Wm. H. Seed —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Bell, Corn Merchant, 20 Tulketh Avenue, Ashton on Ribble, Preston (Etc Bell) and that the said John Bell — is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Bell — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bell — which accompanied the said Petition. Four words deleted.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty-sixth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7851

Name, John Bell

Date of Admission, 26 May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Counties of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Menzies Austin Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Urr humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Wallace, Crocketford, Urr your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wallace to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. M. Austin.

DATED this twenty fifth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wallace
2. Sex and Age,	male, 75.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. no occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crocketford for some years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Crocketford
8. Length of time Insane,	From his youth
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Has been boarded out under sanction of Lunacy Board
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	[redacted] 2 or 3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Urr
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Since 1845.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no relatives
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) J. M. Austin. P. p. Insp.

No. 1851

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Walter Buchanan Hastings
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasg.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crocketford Village Kirkcudbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wallace, Crocketford, pauper and that
the said John Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Rambling conversation & general appearance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dirty habits - lies in bed all day although able to get up.

Name and Medical Designation, Walter B Hastings M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

Dated this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Arch. Chalmers
being a (1) M.B, & C.M. Glasg.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crocketford Village Kirkcudbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wallace, Crocketford; pauper and that
the said John Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Vacant facial expression
Incongruent speech
General demeanour.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Arch. Chalmers, M.B., C.M.
Place of Abode Crocketford, Dumfries

Dated this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Buchanan Hastings being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasg. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crocketford in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined John Wallace, pauper. , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Walter B. Hastings M.B. C.M.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Menzies Austin, Inspector of Poor, Urr Certificates under the hands of Walter Buchanan Hastings and Archibald Chalmers , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Wallace, Crocketford, Urr. (a pauper) and that the said John Wallace —— is a (5) person of —— unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Wallace — as a Patient into the (6) Public —— Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty-sixth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. One word deleted.

J. B. Pinkerton

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public, *Asylum of* Southern Counties. Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7852

John Wallace

Adm. 26 May 1896.

N.B.—*This Form shall only be in the keeping of the proprietor of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ninian McIntire Falkiner. 1868. 81 Lower Leeson Street. Dublin. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Rebecca Litton Falkiner, The Willows, Bushy Park Road, Dublin, ——— your Petitioner's (1) sister, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Rebecca Litton Falkiner, ——— ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ninian McIntire Falkiner

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this twenty ninth (2) day of May —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rebecca Litton Falkiner.
Sex and Age,	Female. 36.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Gentlewoman.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	The Willows, Bushy Park Road. Dublin.
Place where Found and Examined,	8 Ely Place, Dublin.
Length of Time Insane,	Six months.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	36.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ninian McIntire Falkiner. Eldest Brother. a maternal Aunt died in an Asylum.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty ninth day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Ninian McIntire Falkiner

No. 7852

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Wm. Thomley Stoker,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of medicine,

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Ely Place Dublin, in the County of Dublin, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Fitton Falkiner, and that the said Rebecca Falkiner, is a (5)

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions as to demons. is suspicious of those around her is irrelevant and inconsequent.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She does not agree with the members of her family and cannot be controlled or manage at home.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Wm Thomley Stoker 8 Ely Place Dublin.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Cuthbert Norman,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 8 Ely Place, in the City of Dublin, in the County of the City of Dublin, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Fitton Falkiner, and that the said Rebecca Fitton Falkiner, is a (5)

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told that there is a great conspiracy on foot & which she is tormented and made a nemesis and a conscience for the sins of all the other people in the world

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother Vivian Mac intyre Falkiner tells me that she wrongfully accuses her sister of teasing her & that she will put a stop to it.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Cuthbert Norman Richmond Asylum Dublin

DATED this twenty sixth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned James Rutherford, being (1) M D. F.R.C.P. Ed, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Rebecca Litton Falkiner, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Rutherford

DATED, this Twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Rebecca Litton Falkiner, to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Rimicus M'Intire Falkiner, 81 Lr Leeson St Dublin

Date, 29th May 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Rimicus M'Intire Falkiner, F.R.C.P.I. 81 Lower Leeson Street, Dublin, Certificates under the hands of Wm Thornley Stoker, and Conolly Norman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Rebecca Litton Falkiner, 8 Ely Place, Dublin, (Petnr's sister), and that the said Rebecca Litton Falkiner is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Rebecca Litton Falkiner as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rebecca Litton Falkiner, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation
(2) Describe Who, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and and ninety-six years. Four words deleted.

J D Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7853

Name, Rebecca Litton Falkiner

Date of Admission, 29 May 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum or the order of the Sheriff desired.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Johnstone, 353 Allison Street, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Agnes Johnstone, widow, 8 Albany Place Dumfries, your Petitioner's (1) Mother, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mrs Agnes Johnstone, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction Her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Johnstone

DATED this 30th — (2) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Agnes Johnstone.
Sex and Age,	Female. 55.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Schoolmaster's Widow.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	8 Albany Place, Dumfries.
Place where Found and Examined,	do
Length of Time Insane,	Eight months.
Whether First Attack,	Do.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	50.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Institution, Dumfries.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight months.
Supposed Cause,	None.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Do.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether dangerous to others,	no.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Johnstone, 353 Allison Street, Glasgow.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Do.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by party applying) James Johnstone

No. 1853

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned [illegible], being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Albany Place, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Johnstone of 8 Albany Place, Dumfries, and that the said Mrs Agnes Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her mournful melancholic appearance & delusions that she is in dread of poverty, & that family will be in starvation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter informs me that she is continually miserable regarding money matters for which there is not the slightest cause

Name and Medical Designation, John Smyth MD
Place of abode, 43 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Thomas Ferguson, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Albany Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Agnes Johnston, of 8 albany place, Dumfries, and that the said Agnes Johnston, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is dull & depressed.
She says that she is destitute & unable to pay for food or the necessaries of life — whereas she is in comfortable circumstances

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Henrietta Horsburgh Johnston. That she thinks she is ruined & will have her furniture & effects to sell for food & that she is unable to buy clothes to go out in.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson MB CM
Place of abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this thirtieth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned John Smith
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Albany Place, Dumfries, (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mrs Agnes Johnstone, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith MD

DATED, this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mrs. Agnes Johnstone
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son.

Signature and Address, James Johnstone, 353 Allison Street, Glasgow.

Date, 30th May 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Richard Vary Campbell, — Sheriff ~~Substitute~~ of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, (1) Insert Name & Designation
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Johnstone, 353 Allison Street, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John Smith,
and Thomas Ferguson, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mrs Agnes Johnstone, 8 Albany Place, Dumfries, (Patient's Mother) and that the said Mrs Agnes Johnstone, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mrs Agnes Johnstone, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Agnes Johnstone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First — day of June, — One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-six years. Five words deleted.

R Vary Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7854

Name, Mrs. Agnes Johnstone

Date of Admission, 30 May 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and of Ballowmay and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Dickson Baillie Insp. of Poor, Stranraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Elizabeth Anderson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Elizabeth Anderson to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Geo. D. Baillie

DATED this first (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Elizabeth Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newton Stewart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	96 George St. Stranraer
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes - Has been growing weak for some time.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Age
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer - Settlement believed to be Penninghame
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	May 20th 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Mrs Bennett 96 George St Stranraer
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Has only been about 24 hours in this Parish

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Geo. D. Baillie

P.O.

No. 1854

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott
being a (1) M.B. & Ch.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 96 George
St. Strawrace in the County of
Wexford separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson
and that
the said Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is restless & excitable always wanting to get home & imagines her sister, who is dead, is keeping house for her. Goes about house aimlessly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Mrs. Bennet says she gets excited & once struck her Grandchild on the head with a door handle; that she is always wanting away home & says she is going to see her grandfather; that she says For God's sake let me home for

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott

Place of Abode, 35 Hanover St. Strawrace

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hughfoctraue
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Phys. & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 96 George St.
Strawrace in the County of
Wexford separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Anderson
residing there and that
the said Elizabeth Anderson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Quite restless
Wants to go to Ireland to see her father
States that her daughter is her slave
Acts &c &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter states that she has been
quite restless for some time and always
speaking nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Hughfoctraue
LRCPE. LFPS Glas.

Place of Abode Lewis St. Strawrace

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Cameron Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George
Dickson Baillie, Insp[r] of Poor, Stranraer
Certificates under the hands of Dr. Geo. Scott
and Dr Hugh Cochrane, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, Pauper and that the said
Mrs Elizabeth Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Elizabeth Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Eliz. Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

John Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7855

Elizabeth Anderson

Shawnee

Adm. 1 June 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ *of* Dumfries, Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Robt Laurie Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Annan,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Eddy~~, Frank Gordon, R.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Eddy~~, Frank Gordon to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third (4) day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

R.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Eddy~~. Frank Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Age unknown.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	unknown.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	do.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	do.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	do.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Town Hall. Annan.
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown.
9. Whether First Attack,	do
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	do.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	do
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	do.
13. Supposed Cause,	do.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do.
15. Whether Suicidal,	do.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan meantime.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	unknown.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	unknown to Relatives.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under examination or treatment, state the fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt Laurie

T. & A. C.—March 1896.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town Hall Annan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Fordyce, a pauper, and that the said Frank Fordyce is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He conducts himself in a most excited & insane way, requiring to be controlled by two attendants. He speaks at the pitch of his voice, & talks most incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The policemen in charge corroborate above statements & state that he smashed a lot of the furniture in the Hotel in which he was staying.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay Howie. M.B.C.

Place of Abode, 25 Port St. Annan

DATED this 3rd day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Crawford Blair Lucas,
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town Hall Annan, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Frank Fordyce a pauper, and that the said Frank Fordyce, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) suffering from delusions. expects his brother ops 4th June to bring him money or he will injure Murphia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, C.B. Lucas, Surgeon

Place of Abode Annan

DATED this 3rd day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie
being (1) M.B. Cm. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Town Hall, Annan
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Frank Gordon, Esqy,
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries,

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

J Lindsay Howie

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein ~~Exley~~ Frank Gordon, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Wm Laurie Annan.

Date 3rd June 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Annan, Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Howie, and Crawford Blair Lucas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frank Gordon, Esqy, Town Hall, Annan, (a pauper), and that the said Frank Gordon, Esqy, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frank Gordon, Esqy, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said ~~Frank Esqy~~ Gordon, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries] this Fifth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Word deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] G. Campion

No 7856

Frank Gordon (Riley)

aman

Adm. 3 June 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Laurie, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Annan,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Scholes,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Scholes to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Laurie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Scholes.
2. Sex and Age,	Male — age 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plumber & Tinsmith.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lawrie's Square. Annan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about five months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about five months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Anderson or Scholes — wife. Lawrie's Square. Annan. No other member of family known to have been insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

(5) If patient has previously in an Asylum, state date of latest admission or approximate thereto. If previously under Examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Laurie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cranford Blair Lucas — being a (1) Licentiate of the faculty of physicians, Surgeons Edr and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lawson's Court, Annan, ——— in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Scouller, Pauper Lawson Court Annan, and that the said pauper, ——— is a (5) of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions & Melancholia.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

People telling bad stories about him.

Name and Medical Designation, C B Lucas LRCPE

Place of Abode, Annan.

DATED this 3rd day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie — being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lawson's Court, Annan, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Schouler, Lawson's court annan, pauper, ——— and that the said Walter Schouler, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from Melancholia, sits in a depressed & morose fashion, wont leave the house suffers from the delusion that his health is much impaired & cant be roused from this state.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife corroborates above evidence & states that recently he had been of the impression that people were telling stories about him.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay Howie M.B. Ch

Place of Abode 25 Port St. Annan

DATED this 3rd day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie,
being (1) a Physician Surgeon & Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lawson's Court
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Walter Schooler
, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Dumfries

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Lindsay Howie

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Walter Schooler
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, John Laurie

Date, 4th June 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute,
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Laurie,
Inspector of Poors Annan,
Certificates under the hands of Crawford Blair Lucas,
and John Lindsay Howie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Walter Schoolar, Lawsons Court, Annan, (a pauper), and that the said Walter Schoolar, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Schoolar, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Schoolar, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumfries,] this Fifth day of June,
One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. One words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] G. D. Campion

No 7857

Walter Schooler

Aman

Adm. 4 June 1896.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *Sheriff of* (2) Dumfries & Galloway; ——

—— *and his Substitutes,*—

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

The Petition of (3) Charles T. Baldwin, — Prison Warder, Maxwelltown;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Eliza Baldwin, ——

(4) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (4) Wife, ——

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Baldwin, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Charles T. Baldwin

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this 5th — (5) day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and 96 —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Baldwin.
2. Sex and age,	Female - 29 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life and previous Occupation (if any),	Prison Warder's Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known.	Baptist.
6. Previous place of abode,	Maxwelltown.
7. Place where found and examined,	Warder's Quarters.
8. Length of time Insane,	~~and~~ one day.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment,	never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one day.
13. Supposed Cause,	Childbirth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Parents - John & Ellen Oddy - Mount Pleasant, Gyuseley, Leeds. none.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and 96 -

(To be signed by the Party applying). Charles T. Baldwin

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace, - - - - - - - -
2. Character of Education, - - - - -
3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy—reserved or frank, - - - -
4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate? - - -
5. Has the Patient been insane before? If so, how often? How was he affected? How long? Where was he treated? - - - -
6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane? - - - - - - -
7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to? - - - -
8. Did any disease or accident, pregnancy or nursing, change of circumstances, or affliction, predispose the Patient to this attack? -
9. Was there any immediate cause of the attack that directly brought it on, *e.g.*, mental shock, childbirth, &c.? - - - -
10. What were the first symptoms of mental derangement observed, *e.g.*, alteration of conduct or disposition, elevation, depression, fancies, &c.? - - - -
11. Were there any bodily symptoms present at first, *e.g.*, want of appetite, sleeplessness, falling off in flesh, pain in head, costiveness, derangement of female health, &c.? -
12. What changes have taken place in the Patient's mental symptoms since the attack commenced? - - - - - - - -
13. What changes have taken place in his bodily symptoms? - - - - - - -
14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene? -
15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself? If so, in what way? - - - -
16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others? If so, in what way? - - -
17. How long has he been insane? - - -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wm Macdonald, —
being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh, Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Brian Hurst's House
in the County of . Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Eliza . Baldwin, ——————, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. Wm Macdonald M.D.

DATED this 3rd — day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety ten.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE—No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Weir Macdonald being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) 1 Prospect Terrace, Temple St. Hamilton, in the County of Middlesex, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Baldwin, Home wife P.W.D. Temple St Hamilton and that the said Eliza Baldwin — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is incoherent at times, refuses food — at times violent & has been so since Confinement. (6) *State the Facts.*

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mrs Eliza Baldwin to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Charles Thomas Baldwin

Date, 5th June 1896

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE—No. II.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Warden's Quarters Temple St Hamiltown, in the County of Middlesex, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Baldwin, Warden's Quarters Temple St Hamiltown, and that the said Eliza Baldwin — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will not speak tried to strangle her Husband — is restless, refused — will not take food — (6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister in law tells me, She talked to herself in her bed and required She held down in bed — attack came on after Childbirth. (7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, P. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, 33 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 5th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace, - - - - - - - -

2. Character of Education, - - - -

3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy—reserved or frank, - - -)

4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate ? - - -)

5. Has the Patient been insane before ? If so, how often ? How was he affected ? How long ? Where was he treated ? - - -)

6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane ? - - - - - -)

7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters ? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to ? - - -)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (2)

(2) State the informa... and from whom derive...

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

mental symptoms since the attack commenced ? - - - - - - -)

13. What changes have taken place in his bodily symptoms ? - - - - - -)

14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene ? -

15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself ? If so, in what way ? - - -)

16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others ? If so, in what way ? - -)

17. How long has he been insane ? - - -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wm Macdonald, — being (1) Graduate of Edenburgh University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Prison Hamilton Dundas in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Eliza Baldwin, _____, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A W Macdonald M.D.

DATED this 5th day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety ten.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wm MacDonald being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Ward's Quarters, Temple St, Maxwellton, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Baldwin, Wife of P.W.2. Temple St Maxwellton and that the said Eliza Baldwin — is a (5) Person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is incoherent in speech & at times violent & has been so since Yesterday. (6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband informs me she has been at times excited at the presence of her friends and takes no interest in her baby (7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, A. Wm MacDonald M.D.R

Place of Abode, 18 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 5th — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. II.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ward's Quarters, Temple St Maxwellton, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Baldwin, Wardens Quarters Temple St Maxwellton, and that the said Eliza Baldwin — is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will not speak tried to strangle her Husband is restless & refused meat take food — (6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister in law tells me she talked to herself in the third and required to be held down in bed — attack came on after Childbirth (7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, P. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, 33 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 5th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

I, Colonel William Young Norrie Shortt (1) Hony. Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles J. Baldwin Prison Warder, Maxwelltown, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Dall MacDonald, — and Patrick Murray, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eliza Baldwin, Prison Warders Quarters, Maxwelltown (Sister's wife) and that the said Eliza Baldwin, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Baldwin, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane at Dumfries, and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Baldwin, which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe the Patient, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. One word deleted.

To the Medical Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

W H Shortt

No. 1856

Name Eliza Baldwin

Date of Admission 5th June 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Kirkton Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Sanquhar

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Martha Gray your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martha Gray to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Kirkton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martha Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 80 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Knitwoker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Poorhouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5th June 96.
8. Length of time Insane,	5th June 1896
9. Whether First Attack,	not Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	All my life.
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stonykirk
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st May 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Palmer, Shoemaker. Stranraer an illegitimate son
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Kirkton

T & A. C.—Dec. 1893. P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Strawar Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Martha Gray
and that
the said Martha Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks incoherently and has the general demeanour of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jane Purdom - the warder - states that she walks about the ward during night using most abusive language & threatening the p

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.D.

Place of Abode, Strawar

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse of Strawar Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Martha Gray
and that
the said Martha Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her talk is of a rambling nature, Thinks she is in a forest & ... Confines the inmate for some of her old associa...

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Troup, the matron says Martha Gray walks the ward at night that she has threatened to strike the other inmate, & annoys them by her language

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 3 Hanover St Strawar.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Weller
Inspector of poor of the parish of Tinwald
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton M.D. Shannon
and George Scott Surgeon there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Martha Grey (spelling Martha Gray) Inmate of Shannon Dorhouse and that the said Martha Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martha Gray as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martha Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7859

Martha Gray

Inch

Adm. 10 June 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway,

———————————. *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Grace Cecilia Gaston, of Firmount Muckamore, Co: Antrim, ———————

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Cecilia Smith Gaston, of Firmount, Muckamore, Co: Antrim, your Petitioner's (1) Daughter, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Cecilia Smith Gaston. —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Grace Cecilia Gaston

DATED this Twelfth —— (2) day of June, ——

One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-One.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Cecilia Smith Gaston.
2. Sex and age,	Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farming.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous place of abode,	Firmount, Muckamore.
7. Place where found and examined,	do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Convulsions
13. Supposed Cause,	Shock due to fracture of leg.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Grace Cecilia Gaston, daughter Firmount Muckamore, No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth — day of June = One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. +

Grace Cecilia Gaston

(To be signed by the Party applying)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alg Stewart Merrick
being a (1) M D of Queens University Ireland,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fermoyle
Mckeamore, Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Cecilia Smith Gaston,
and that the said Cecilia Smith Gaston, is (5) of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In my presence refusing food, states it is poison, it will do her no good, is emaciated from want of food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alg Stewart Merrick M.D.

Place of Abode, Fermoyle Mckeamore Antrim

DATED this twenty-fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John James Adams
being a (1) M.D. of Royal University Ireland,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Antrim
Antrim, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Cecilia Smith Gaston
and that the said Cecilia Smith Gaston is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses food as she thinks it is drugged, melancholia resulting from fractures leg in November last which is not quite better also due to financial matters.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. J. Adams M.D.

Place of Abode, Ashville. Antrim

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John James Adams, being (1) M.D. Royal University Ireland, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Antrim, in the County of Antrim, seen and personally examined Cecilia Smith Gaston, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J. J. Adams M.D.

DATED this Eleventh day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Cecilia Smith Gaston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter.

Signature and Address, Grace Cecilia Gaston

Date, 12th June 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Colonel William Young Francis Shortt, Harvey: —Sheriff-Substitute of [redacted] Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Grace Cecilia Gaston, Fernmount, Muckamore, Co. Antrim, Certificates under the hands of Alex. Stewart Merrick, and John James Adams, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Cecilia Smith Gaston, Fernmount, Muckamore, Co. Antrim (Peter's Daughter) and that the said Cecilia Smith Gaston, is a (2) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Cecilia Smith Gaston, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Cecilia Smith Gaston, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Three words deleted.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7860

Name, Cecilia Smith Gaston

Date of Admission, 12 June 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the superintendent of the Asylum for the order of the Sheriff thereof.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of John Bernard Nicholson 8 John St, Waterford Ireland. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isaac William Golding, your Petitioner's (1) friend, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Isaac William Golding, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Bernard Nicholson

DATED this Thirteenth (2) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isaac William Golding.
Sex and Age,	Male — 27.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Pawnbroker.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Hebrew.
Previous Place of Abode,	8 John Street, Waterford.
Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
Length of Time Insane,	Two days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes, first.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Not under treatment previously.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days.
Supposed Cause,	Drink.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Bernard Nicholson, 8 John St. Waterford (friend or cousin). unknown.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) John B. Nicholson

No. 7880

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Richard B. Lorraine ——
being a (1) Medical Graduate of Edinburgh Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitione
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
~~RBI, Crichton Royal Institution~~ 26 Castle St Dumfries — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isaac William Goldring
Watford, Ireland ——— and that
the said Isaac William Goldring — is a (5)
person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) .. has various
delusions, imagines he has millions of money
also that he has a great number of horses in
Belfast, while he has none.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Richard B. Lorraine M.B.
26 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 13th day of June — One thousand
eight hundred and Sixty six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned John Mcarus Taylor ——
being a (1) Medical graduate of Edin. University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Crichton Royal Institution —— in the County of
Dumfries —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isaac William Goldring
——— and that
the said Isaac William Goldring — is a (5)
person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be
detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion
upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has
delusion with regard to money and
his ownership of property in Belfast and Ba

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, John Mcarus Taylor M.B.C.M.
Dumfries Infirmary

DATED this 13th — day of June — One thousand
eight hundred and Sixty 6 years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Richard B. Lorraine
being (1) a Medical Graduate of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
26 Castle St, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Isaac William Golding, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Richard B. Lorraine MBCM

DATED, this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Isaac William Golding
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ~~John~~ Friend

Signature and Address, John B. Nicholson

Date, 13th June 1896 8 John St; Waterford

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Sheriff Substitute ~~of the the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Bernard Nicholson, 8 John Street, Waterford, Ireland, and
Certificates under the hands of Richard B. Lorraine,
and John Mearns Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Isaac William Golding, 8 John Street, Waterford, Ireland, (Pauper) Friend and that the said Isaac William Golding is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Isaac William Golding as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isaac William Golding, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this ~~Fifteenth~~ day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7861

Name, Isaac William Golding

Date of Admission, 13 June 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Wigtown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Murray

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Murray your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Murray to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Murray

DATED this twelfth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Fifty two
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	28 King St. Newton Stewart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Quite six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Possibly by living a solitary life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Petitioner will pay charges on day of admittance
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Murray brother Bridge of Weir, no other member of the family has ever been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Murray

T. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 King Street - Newton - Stewart in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Murray, 28 King Street - Newton - Stewart - Wigtownshire and that the said Mary Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) states that she has received a Command from God to take her own life, that something in the house opens and shuts the doors of the rooms and cupboards, and that she feels somebody or a spirit blowing upon her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Both are neighbours living in Nos. 14 and 16 King Street - Mrs Cavan states that Mary Murray has complained to her of want of sleep and obscene dreams. Mrs Fraser that Mary Murray has made various absurd statements about a Mr. Pettie which she knows to be untrue

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James McKie. M.D. (Ed

Place of Abode, 14 Arthur Street. Newton - Stewart

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety - six

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 King Street Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Murray, 28 King Street, Newton Stewart and that the said Mary Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great depression of Spirits. States that she frequently feels impelled to put an end to her life, and dreading that she will do so wishes to be placed under restraint in an Asy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Fraser (a neighbour) Says her conduct has been strange for some time past, and that yesterday the suicidal impulse was so strong that she asked her (Mrs Fraser) to stay with her lest she should do herself

Name and Medical Designation, Jamesly. Dickson. M.B.

Place of Abode Woodlea, Newton Stewart

DATED this twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Watson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Murray,
Warehouseman, Bridge of Weir
Certificates under the hands of Dr. N. J. M'Kie
and Dr. J. G. Dickson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Murray, 22 King Street, Newton Stewart and that the said
Mary Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Murray as a Patient into the
Public (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries, and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

George Watson

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public *Asylum of* Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 7862

Mary Murray

Adm. 13 June 1896.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Beckmridge Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Dumfriesshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David McKie your Petitioner's (3) Banker is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David McKie to the Royal Asylum at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) C. Beckmridge

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David McKie
2. Sex and Age,	male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Horsekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barnhirran Croft
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	just observed yesterday
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Sobriety~~
13. Supposed Cause,	Fell from a horse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15 June 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John McKie Carslae Croft Wigtown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15 day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Six years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) C. Beckmridge P.I.

No. 18612

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Maclelland being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barwhirran Croft, in the parish of Penninghame in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David McKie, horsebreaker of Barwhirran Croft, Penninghame Parish and that the said a pauper David McKie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a delusion that he has got thousands of pounds sterling. He is to claim for an expedition to the east of the with a great many horses and carriages. He was dressed in his shirt sleeves and a pair of trousers. He was very rebellious & could not be kept at home talked loudly & incoherently (about his amount of money he has)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he had been writing letters & claiming horses & carriages for some expedition. (By wife David McKie's wife). That he had lots of gold. By Robert Mac. Auchlands Croft. Wigtown

Name and Medical Designation, R. Hal. Maclelland M.D.

Place of Abode, Broadmead Wigtown

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barwhirran Croft in the parish of Penninghame in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David McKie, Barwhirran Croft, in the parish of Penninghame, Wigtown and that the said David McKie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Manner and behaviour quite changed. Numerous delusions. Imagines that he is a millionaire.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

James McKie (a brother)

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
States that he was very violent last night struck himself and another man and threatened them with an axe.

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson. M.B.

Place of Abode Woodlee, Newton Stewart

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Watson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Breckenridge, Inspector of Poor for Parish of Penninghame
Certificates under the hands of Dr. MacKelland
and Dr. Dickson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David McKie, pauper,
and that the said
is a (5) lunatic

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David McKie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

George Watson

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7803

David McKie

Pumicystone

Adm. 15th June 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Dryfesdale.—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Elliot or McKinnon, your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, —is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Elliot or McKinnon, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity which Petitioner stands Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... James Morrison

DATED this Sixteenth — (2) day of June —

One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Elliot or McKinnon.
2. Sex and age,	Male — 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Slater journeyman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Union St. Lockerbie.
7. Place where found and examined,	4 Brewery Yard do.
8. Length of time Insane,	1 year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Southern Counties Asylum. Dumfries.— 1895.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dryfesdale.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th June 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Jane Blair Carruthers. or McKinnon — wife.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth — day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... James Morrison

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Irving
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Brewery Yard
Lockerbie ~~Dumfriesshire~~ in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Wm Elliot or M'Kinnon,
and that
the said Wm Elliot or M'Kinnon, is a (5) Person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thick speech & tremulous tongue, is dull & stupid & cant answer questions properly, is easily diverted from one subject to another this whole condition & he knows me intimately.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife Mrs M'Kinnon informs me that he has been confined in the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries for a similar attack.

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving M.D.

Place of Abode, Crosshill, Lockerbie

DATED this sixteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Norman Finlayson Macdonald,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Crichton Royal Institution, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Elliot or M'Kinnon,
Union Street Lockerbie, a pauper, and that
the said William Elliot or M'Kinnon, is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6) He presents ~~all~~ the symptoms of general paralysis of the insane His speech is much slurred and rambling. The saliva dribbles from his mouth. He can give no rational answer to simple questions. He very emotional and despondent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Norman F. Macdonald M.B. & C.M. Ed.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

DATED this sixteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Irving
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Member in Surgery,
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Brewery yard, Lockerbie
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Wm Elliot or M'Kinnon, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

George Irving M.D

Dated this sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Mint or M'Kinnon
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Applicants Pauper.

Signature and Address, James Morrison Inspector of Poor

Date, 16th June 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
~~of the County~~ of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Morrison, Inspector of Poor, Drysdale,
Certificates under the hands of George Irving,
and Thomas Finlayson Macdonald being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Elliot or M'Kinnon, 4 Brewery Yard, Lockerbie (a pauper)
and that the said William Elliot or M'Kinnon is a (3) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said wiliam Elliot or M'Kinnon as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said william Elliot or M'Kinnon, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state the fact.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. Three words deleted.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7864

Name, William Elliot or McKinnon

Dryfesdale

Date of Admission, 16 June 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Lawson Inspector of Poor Renfrew, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Holmes Dalziel,—

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said William Holmes Dalziel, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Lawson Insp. of Poor.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this third (2) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Holmes Dalziel.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 15 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	parents protestants.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Institutions for children Labour
7. Place where Found and Examined,	from birth Imbecile.
8. Length of Time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Inmate of Larbert Instn for Imbecile children for nearly seven years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Renfrew parish Council.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd August 1894.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mrs Alexander Muirhead last known address c/o Mrs Swan 143 Hutcheson St Glasgow. Father died in Royal Crichton Dumfries. (Insane).
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six

(To be signed by party applying) Wm Lawson Inspector of Poor.

No. 7804

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned (Robert Maxwell Clarkson) ——— being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scottish National Institution for Imbeciles Larbert in the County of Stirling ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Holmes Dalziel, a pauper ——— and that the said William Holmes Dalziel, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a dull apathetic look & cannot play or talk like a boy of his years. He cannot look after himself nor understand simple questions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. M. Clarkson. M.B.C.M.

Place of abode, Falkirk.

DATED this first day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Gerald Wallace, ——— being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and surgeon, — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Scottish National Institution for Imbeciles Larbert, — in the County of Stirling, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Holmes Dalziel, a pauper, ——— and that the said William Holmes Dalziel, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a perfectly vacant expression of countenance, and though not deaf he cannot answer to his own name nor understand a simple question.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by the Superintendent of the Institution that he is unable to think and act for himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Gerald Wallace M.B. C.M.

Place of abode, 10 George Street Falkirk

DATED this second day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED, this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Lawson, Inspector of Poor, Penpont, Certificates under the hands of Robert Durward Clarkson, and Gerald Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Holmes Dalziel, Scottish National Institution for Imbeciles, Larbert (a pauper) and that the said William Holmes Dalziel is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said William Holmes Dalziel — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Holmes Dalziel, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years. Four words deleted.

J. W. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7805

Name, William Holmes Dalziel

Patient

Date of Admission, 17 June 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A.]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

_____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Eliza Ann Pearson, 150 Queen Street, Whitehaven humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth Hannah Pearson, 150 Queen Street, Whitehaven

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Daughter — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Elizabeth Hannah Pearson — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and and to Sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza Ann Pearson.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Seventeenth (2) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Hannah Pearson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any).	Lady
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	150 Queen St. Whitehaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of Time Insane,	Over Five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception of approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution. 3rd Nov 1891 to 1 June 1896
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Over five years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Pearson. Father. 150 Queen Street Whitehaven Maternal Grandmother was temporarily insane after birth of child.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by party applying) Eliza Ann Pearson.

No. 1895

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

I, the undersigned Alexander Thompson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hannah Pearson, Spinster, 150 Queen St. Whitehaven Cumberland and that the said Elizabeth Hannah Pearson ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appears very nervous & depressed: Can carry on no Conversation: on talking to her she seems disturbed and breaks down in tears.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Told by her brother Thos. H. Pearson, that she has been very much in her present condition for some years - And was in the Cumberland Institution for treatment.

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Alex Thompson MD 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

I, the undersigned Peter Murray Kerr ——— being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution ——— in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hannah Pearson Spinster 150 Queen St Whitehaven Cumberland and that the said Elizabeth Hannah Pearson ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is childish & emotional - cries sometimes & laughs at another. Will not answer any reasonable question

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Place of abode, Peter Murray Kerr MB 28 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Hannah Pearson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alex Thomson MD.

DATED, this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Elizabeth Hannah Pearson to whom the foregoing certificate of emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,. Mother

Signature and Address, Eliza Ann Pearson 150 Queen St Whitehaven

Date, 17th June 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thompson Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Eliza Ann Pearson, 150 Queen Street, Whitehaven Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson and Peter Murray Hare, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Hannah Pearson, 150 Queen Street, Whitehaven. (Petr's Daughter) — and that the said Elizabeth Hannah Pearson is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Elizabeth Hannah Pearson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Hannah Pearson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name & Designation

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

Geo Thompson

To the Superintendent of the

Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7866

Name, Elizabeth Hannah Pearson

Date of Admission, 17 June 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James Nish, Inspector of Poor Old Luce Parish.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that your Petitioner's (1) Agnes Tait; Inmate of Thanes Poor House Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Tait to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Nish

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Tait.
2. Sex and age,	Female 60 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Seamstress.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Glenluce.
7. Place where found and examined,	Poorhouse Stranraer,
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	5th June 1896
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Luce
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th June 1896
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Nish

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Tait and that the said Agnes Tait is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She speaks incoherently wanders about aimlessly and disturbs the other inmates

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Governor states that the doors require to be locked to keep her in her own place and that the other inmates complain of her persistently disturbing them, talking nonsense & otherwise daytime

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton, M.D.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Tait and that the said Agnes Tait is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Frequent emotional displays (crying and weeping); excessive desire to get out of the House restless behaviour under examination.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By fellow Patient:- (1) "Agnes Tait behaves masterfully & has left her hand repeatedly to strike me". (2) "She wanders about and will not be confined". (3) "She talks nonsense."

Name and Medical Designation, John A. Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William M'Gibbon Esquire Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Nish Inspector of Poor, old Luce parish Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton Doctor of medecine and John Alexander Anderson M.D. there being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Tait, an Inmate of Drumorne Poorhouse and that the said Agnes Tait is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Tait as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Tait which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

W. M'Gibbon

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7867

Name, Agnes Tait
Mc Lure

Date of Admission, 18 June 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Park

Inspector of Poor, Hoddom.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Russell or Murray Ecclefechan

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Russell or Murray to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt Park Insp^t

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (3) day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Russell or Murray.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 55 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Laundry Worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ecclefechan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do.
8. Length of time Insane,	nine weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (4)	Crichton Royal Institution June to December 1895.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nine weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business affairs.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Hoddom.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th June 1896.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Russell, Ecclefechan, daughter.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

(4) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt Park, Insp^t

T. & A. C.—Mch. 1895. P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of
Edinburgh University, Physician & Surgeon,
and being in actual practice as a (2) ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Ecclefechan, —————— in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Russell or Murray,
Pauper Ecclefechan, —————— and that
the said Christina Russell or Murray is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told me she had a voice from London to hear on which voices spoke to her - that a man intends to murder her. that she is going to get a large fortune but could not know from whe

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Catherine says she becomes frequently [illegible] violent for no reason. If she meet any she stops to ask foolish questions. She hit Catherine on the face without provocation & without warning.

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan MB

Place of Abode, Ecclefechan

DATED this Sixteenth day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Bell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of
Edinburgh University, Physician & Surgeon, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Ecclefechan - - - - - - - - - - in the County of
Dumfries. - separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Christina Russell or Murray,
Pauper, Ecclefechan - - - - and that
the said Mrs Christina Russell or Murray, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, - - - - and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says the heavy hooves in London during the night telling her that she is heir to a large fortune. It is certain that her daughter Melville is going to be married & during the night says [illegible] man named Pollock who died forty years ago left her a large fortune, but that he has been swindled out of it by relations).

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Catherine informs me that she becomes violent about her daughter Melville Sofety [illegible] thinking that she is going to be married & she threatens during the night & is in fear that [illegible] who passes the house is going to murder her.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Bell, M.B; C.M.

Place of Abode Ecclefechan

DATED this sixteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ecclefechan
in the County of Dumfries, , seen and personally examined
Christina Russell or Murray — , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George D. Logan M.B.C.M.

DATED this Sixteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-six.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Christina Russell or Murray
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mspt of Poor.

Signature and Address Robt Park Ecclefechan.

Date 17th June 1896.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson, (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the ~~Stewartry~~ of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Park,
Inspector of Poor, Haddom, Ecclefechan
Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan
and J. S. Bell, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina
Russell or Murray, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire (a pauper) and that the said
Christina Russell or Murray is a (5) person of unsound
mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Russell or Murray as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Russell or Murray, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Nineteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

Geo. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7808

Christina Russell or Murray

~~Hoddam~~

Adm. 18 June 1896

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Captain E. D. Harvest, 4 Chichester Terrace ~~Terrace~~, Belfast, Ireland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Edith Mary Harvest, 4 Chichester Terrace, Belfast your Petitioner's (1) ~~Husband~~ Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane, May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Mary Harvest to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. D. Harvest Captain

DATED this Twenty third (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Mary Harvest.
2. Sex and age,	Female - 34 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous place of abode,	Belfast.
7. Place where found and examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Not treated anywhere during last attack.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Painful abscess on neck, & nervous shock.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes. She used violence but not to any dangerous extent -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Captain Edmund Douglas Harvest. Husband - No insanity in family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) E. D. Harvest Capt

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Keatley — being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland & a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon Captain Army Med Staff do hereby certify on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Chichester Terrace Belfast in the County of Antrim Ireland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Edith Mary Harvest wife of Capt Harvest army Pay Department and that the said Mrs. Harvest is a (5) person of unsound mind. — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6) General demeanour & conversation wh[ich] are violence of manner towards person with whom I have reason to know she had been on friendly terms with, Delusions as regards her knowledge of persons. viz stating that a person was put on a car as a stranger & person whom she had not before seen

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Her husband informs me that her manner & bearing towards him have entirely changed & that she has without any reason entertained an aversion to him & others & refuses to come into contact with her & I am informed by Nurse Gates that she was violence towards at Keatley Res[idence] Snugfield Mrs. Harvest Nurse named Henderson Place of Abode, Cliftonville Avenue Belfast

Dated this 27 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Watson Pike. — being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland & Licentiate Royal College of Physicians in Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon Major Army Medical Staff do hereby certify on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Chichester Terrace Antrim Road Belfast in the County of Antrim Ireland separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Harvest wife of Capt Harvest army Pay Department — and that the said Mrs Harvest — is a (5) person of unsound mind. — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6) Violence & threats towards persons viz her husband, visitors, servants & herself, delusions as to treatment, believing some people with old friends whom she had never seen before, generally violent & erratic, ~~memory defective~~ &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Her husband states she distrusts him & those who are brought into contact with her & that she had a somewhat similar attack of about ten days duration some two years ago at Gibraltar.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Watson Pike Surg Major A.S.

Place of Abode, Victoria Bks. Belfast.

Dated this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Watson Pike
being (1) Fellow & Hon Royal College of Surgeons Ireland
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Chichester Terrace. Antrim Rd
in the County of Antrim
, seen and personally examined Wm Harvest.
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and that the said
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) Medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Wm Watson Pike Surg Major Ret.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Edith Mary Harvest
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Capt E. D. Harvest 4 Chichester Terrace - Belfast

Date, 23rd June 1896

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries -
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Captain E. D. Harvest 4 Chichester Terrace, Belfast, Ireland
Certificates under the hands of John Keatly
and William Watson Pike, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Edith Mary Harvest, 4 Chichester Terrace, Belfast, Ireland, (Retd Wife)
and that the said Edith Mary Harvest is a (2) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Mary Harvest - as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Mary Harvest which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty - fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years. -

Geo: Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 7869

Name, Edith Mary Harvest

Date of Admission, 23 June 1896

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (2) County of~~ ~~Dumfries~~ Kincardine and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Millisan, Slater, ~~Kincardine~~;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Andrew Hepburn, Crieff. your Petitioner's (3) Mother-in-Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Andrew Hepburn — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Millisan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Thomson Hepburn.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. (51)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grocer & Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crieff
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Inman.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	(51).
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	General debility and worry.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Partly.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Robert Millisan Park Terrace Daughter, — Inman. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Millisan.

P. p.

No. 7809

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Rock, —
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physi & Surge
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, — —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Park Terrace, Annan, — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Thomson Hepburn
and that
the said Margaret Thomson Hepburn is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) She said she would scratch my face
(2) She put up her umbrella & said she would
(3) She said she wanted to see the Lord
& I would not detain her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1) Her friends told me she got up at 4 hours
a.m. & began to weed the garden
(2) Her friends told me she sat on the door step
& tired her going there

Name and Medical Designation, William Rock LRC
Place of Abode 35 Hanover St. —

DATED this 24th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Crawford Blair Lucas,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal college of physicians
& surgeons Edinburgh & Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Park
Terrace, Annan — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Thomson Hepburn
Annan (late Crieff) —
and that
the said Margaret Thomson Hepburn, is a (5) person of
unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicious of wrong.
Locked doors & would not see me
until compulsion was used this
morning when she is suffering from Dementia
adventitia. (Had to break in door)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Undressed herself outside the house
Sits with umbrella up in house
& wanted the garden. Husband building
above caused annoyance always was
a nervous woman & short tempered.

Name and Medical Designation, Crawford Lucas.
Place of Abode Greenrigg Annan

DATED this 24th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and 96.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Rock — being (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeon — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirk Brae in the County of Dumfries —, seen and personally examined Margaret Thomson Hepburn —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Rock

DATED this 24th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 96.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum — Asylum to receive therein Margaret Thomson Hepburn, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son-in-law

Signature and Address Robert Milligan.

Date 24th June

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Milligan, Slater, Annan, Certificates under the hands of William Rock and Crawford Blair Lucas —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Thomson Hepburn, Park Terrace, Annan (Mother-in-law) and that the said Margaret Thomson Hepburn is a (5) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Thomson Hepburn as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Thomson Hepburn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty-sixth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six years.

G. D. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public. *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 7870

Margaret Thomson Hepburn

Adm. 25th June 1896.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
22 JUN. 95
SCOTLAND

12,959

[FORM B]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
19 JUN. 95
SCOTLAND

I, the undersigned Lt. O. Underwood being desirous to transfer Ormsby Charles Henry Underwood at present a Patient in the Royal Asylum Edinburgh, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Ormsby Charles Henry Underwood and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) T. O. Underwood Col

(2) Father

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Heath Park Birnam this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ormsby Charles Henry Underwood.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 27.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Civil Service
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	30 Aug. 1895.
7. Length of time Insane,	Since Sept. 1891.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	21.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Since Sept. 1891.
11. Supposed Cause,	Over study & climate of Burmah.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
13. Whether Suicidal,	no.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Col. T. O. Underwood Heath Park Birnam Perthshire. None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) T. O. Underwood Col

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety six

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned ~~Thomas~~ Smith Clouston

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) Medical Officer of the Royal Edinburgh Volunteers & Clerk
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum
personally examined Ormsby Chas. Henry Underwood as present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that * he labours under
delusions & that he
under certain delusions & that he
fancies suit. Does he came he join Lord
in the Bible. He is in many ways disordered
in speech. He is cunft, & labours under
; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that the same was unusual.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

T. Clouston M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 96.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Ormsby Charles Henry Underwood
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum.
to Dumfries Royal Asylum.
and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Fraser Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-six.

No 7871
Ormsby Charles Henry Underwood
Adm. 27 June 1890

Date of Sheriff's Order.

31st August 1895

* In filling up this Certificate, the Board's Circular No. 95, regarding the Transfer of Suicidal Patients, should be kept in view.

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arthur M. Oliver M.A. Peel Isle of Man humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ellen Oliver your Petitioner's (1) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Oliver to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Arthur M. Oliver

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (2) day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Oliver
2. Sex and age,	Female - Age 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous place of abode,	Sonoma Valley - California U.S.A.
7. Place where found and examined,	Peel, Isle of Man
8. Length of time Insane,	5 or 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes (serious)
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Isle of Man Lunatic Asylum Stony Braddan I. of M. 3 Months
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	A Fright. Also the hereditary tendency caused by the deceased existence of a kidney affection in the stomach
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	Possibly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	occasionally & some extent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Cannot say - but my Wife has assured me most positively that as far as her knowledge has been known in her Family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of July One thousand eight hundred and ninety six years.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Arthur M. Oliver

No. 7872

Name, Ellen Oliver

Date of Admission, 30 June 1896



